

Planning & Transportation Commission Action Agenda: March 10, 2021

Virtual Meeting 6:00 PM

| 6 | Call to Order / Roll Call | |
|----------|---|--|
| 7 | Approximately 6:05 pm | |
| 8 | Chair Hechtman: Thank you and good evening everyone and welcome to the Planning and | |
| 9 | Transportation Commission meeting of March 10 th , 2021. Mr. Nguyen, would you provide the | |
| 10 | video introduction? | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | [an automated voice recording begins to play disclosing Zoom procedures] | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Thank you mystery voice. Mr. Nguyen, would you please conduct the roll call? | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | Mr. Vinh Nguyen, Admin Associate III: Yes. Chair Hechtman? | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Present. | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Vice-Chair Roohparvar? | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | <u>Vice-Chair Roohparvar:</u> Present. | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 25 | Mr. Nguyen: Commissioner Alcheck? | |
| 25 26 | Commissioner Alcheck: Present. | |
| 20 27 | <u>Commissioner Alcheck.</u> Present. | |
| 27 | Mr. Nguyen: Commissioner Lauing? | |
| 29 | With Nguyen. Commissioner Laung: | |
| 30 | Commissioner Lauing: Present. | |
| 31 | <u>commissioner Edding.</u> Fresent. | |
| 32 | <u>Mr. Nguyen</u> : Commissioner Doria [<mark>note – Commissioner Summa</mark>]? | |
| 33 | <u></u> | |
| 34 | <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> Present. | |
| 35 | | |
| 36 | Mr. Nguyen: I'm sorry, that was Commissioner Summa. | |
| 37 | | |
| 38 | Commissioner Summa: That's alright. Present. | |
| | | |

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

| 1 |
|---|
| 2 |

- Mr. Nguyen: Commissioner Templeton?
- 3

- 4 Commissioner Templeton: Here. 5
- 6 Mr. Nguyen: We have a quorum, thank you.
- 7

8 Chair Hechtman: Thank you.

9 **Oral Communications**

- 10 The public may speak to any item not on the agenda. Three (3) minutes per speaker.^{1,2}
- Chair Hechtman: We now move onto oral communication. This is the section for the public to 11 12 speak on items not on tonight's agenda. Please raise your hand if you wish to speak. On the 13 Zoom App, there's a raise hand button on the bottom of your screen. If you're dialing in from 14 your phone please press *9. Mr. Nguyen, are there any public speakers for oral
- 15 communications which we are limiting... which will have a 3-minute limit per speaker tonight?
- 16
- 17 Mr. Vinh Nguyen, Admin Associate III: There currently are not any raised hands for oral 18 communications.
- 19

20 Chair Hechtman: Well, we will wait just a few more seconds to see if any hands pop up.

21 Agenda Changes, Additions and Deletions

- 22 The Chair or Commission majority may modify the agenda order to improve meeting management.
- 23 Chair Hechtman: Seeing none we will... I will ask the Commission if they desire any agenda
- 24 changes, additions, or deletions?
- 25
- 26 Ms. Rachael Tanner, Assistant Director: There are no requests from Staff.

City Official Reports 27

1. Directors Report, Meeting Schedule and Assignments

29 Chair Hechtman: Then we will move to City official reports. Ms. Tanner, your report, please?

30

28

31 Ms. Rachael Tanner, Assistant Director: Thank you, good evening Commissioners. Just a few 32 quick reports. We closed last Friday our application process for our Housing Element. I'm happy to report we had almost 80 applicants for a group of 15 so we're really, really excited that we 33 have such a rich pool. We're sad that obviously everyone can't be on the working group so the 34 City Council on April 5th will be deciding who will be on that working group. And we're also 35 happy that we got a really broad swath of Palo Altans to apply. We have folks who are residing 36 37 in subsidized housing, folks who are persons of color, young people, seniors, folks who are 38 either members of or serve the disabled community. So, we really have a cross-section that's

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 quite broad which is just really exciting and we look forward to seeing and working with the 2 Work Group who reflects a broad range of Palo Alto needs and hopes for the future. So, our Housing Element will be going to Council in terms of the working group on April 5th and we'll 3 also have a separate item which is the contract with the consultant hopefully for Council's 4 5 approval on April 5th. And so, we'll really begin going in earnest once that working group is 6 seated and when we have our consultant on board. So, just all around it's quite the task we 7 have ahead of us but we are looking forward to it and we are really... just really excited to roll 8 up our sleeves. I will warn you all that we'll be coming to you guite a bit this next year and still 9 continuing to think about how we're going to work with our Council subcommittee with PTC 10 with ultimately PTC recommending to Council the site selection as well as the other programs in the Housing Element in general. So, I hope you all are as excited about the Housing Element as 11 12 we are but certainly, a big topic that will come to you several times for over the next about a 13 year and a half and change we have to complete it. We need to have it submitted to the state 14 by the end of 2022 for ratification or I guess certification by the beginning of 2023 which is 15 when the new cycle begins. So, that's really big news, I want to give a big thank you to Tim Wong our Senior Housing Planner, and Clare Campbell his manager who did really just 16 17 extensive work doing the outreach to make sure folks knew about the opportunity and that 18 they put in their applications. So, it paid off and we're looking forward to even those who are 19 not on the working group to continue to be active and even thinking of roles they can play. 20 Doing outreach with their constitutions and people they know to bring it back to the working 21 group to the Housing Element. So, that's big news for us, we're very, very excited about that.

22

23 And the last thing I'll say is just a plug for Commissioners and those who are watching and 24 participating to consider visiting one of Uplift Local Streets here in Palo Alto. We have 25 University Avenue and California Avenue where outdoor dining is allowed in the street and 26 parklets and an arrange of fashion so those restaurants continue to provide service. We are in 27 the Red Tier so we were in the Purple Tier previously. We're in the Red Tier now which does 28 have some allowance for up to 25 percent of a restaurant's capacity for indoor dining. There's 29 also movie theaters are open and a number of other options that you can participate in again 30 safely. Please continue to wear your mask when you are in public, wash your hands and consider the other protocols that are in place to help prevent the spread of COVID-19. So, we 31 32 just encourage folks to take advantage of the Uplift Local Streets and also other... visit our 33 retailers as well as our restaurants who are located there whether they're on Uplift Local Street 34 or not, to consider shopping locally and supporting our local business community.

35

So, those are the updates that I have but I'm also available if there's any questions from theCommission.

38

^{39 &}lt;u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Questions Commissioners? Commissioner Alcheck.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> Has the City identified a date by which they're going to continue the
 process to fill our vacancy?
- 3

4 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Yes, there are two dates. One is today and I believe the other's not the 22nd. It's in 5 a couple weeks from now where the interviews are being conducted for potential PTC 6 replacements Members. So, there's today, it's not the 22nd but something in March 20s and 7 then I think that it would be April at a Council meeting that they would make the appointment 8 of the seventh member.

9

10 <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> Great.

11

12 Ms. Tanner: And I should also mention Castilleja was at City Council this past Monday. Thank 13 you Chair Hechtman for being there and representing the PTC there. It will be continued to next 14 Monday, the 15th, as well and a part of the project was recommended back to ARB for 15 consideration. We do have Ms. French on the line who's the lead planner on that project in 16 addition to being the Chief Planning Official for the City. So, if you do have any specific 17 questions regarding that, obviously that would... it's not an agendized item so we wouldn't want to do too deep, but it will be at Council on the 15th as well as to ARB at a date that's to be 18 19 determined.

20

The Council also considered a temporary ordinance, a second reading of it on Monday. That is an ordinance that did not come to you all because it was temporary but they give us some tasks for our retail consideration to... for the retail project they'd already given to the PTC some further guidance on some items they'd like us to consider. So, some parts of the ordinance went through, and then some parts were into the more wider and more comprehensive look at our retail.

27

28 <u>Chair Hechtman: Alright, Vice Chair Roohparvar.</u>

29

30 <u>Vice-Chair Roohparvar:</u> When do you anticipate we're going to hit... I had read today that I think

31 San Mateo County is at Orange Tier. When do you anticipate that and what does that mean for

32 Palo Alto, Orange Tier, in terms for outdoor and everything?

33

<u>Ms. Tanner:</u> So, essentially every tier it's either that different activities may be allowed that are perhaps not allows at all. For example, movie theaters in Purple were not allowed at all, and then under Red, they're allowed at a certain capacity. So, from here on there may be a few activities, I don't know all of them, I track certain ones closely and other ones I don't pay as much attention to; but certain activities become allowed and the percentages typically increase gradually. So, maybe it's instead of 25 percent capacity it's 50 percent capacity, and so on and

40 so forth as the tiers increase. You have to stay in your tier for at least 3-weeks before you can

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 advance to the next one and you have to exhibit the characteristics and the measures... the 2 metrics of the following tier for two of those weeks. So, essentially if we have 2-weeks of acting 3 like we're in the Yellow, then we'll move to the Yellow, but you can't more any sooner than 3-4 weeks of being in one color. San Mateo was one of the first counties to move from Purple to 5 Red in our area so they're a little bit... maybe a week or two ahead of Santa Clara County. 6 7 Chair Hechtman: You baseball fans, I heard this morning that once they receive permission from 8 San Francisco the Giants will be able to open at I think 20 percent capacity, and then when they 9 move to the next tier that would up them to 33 percent. 10 11 Ms. Tanner: So, certainly exciting, especially because it's outdoor stadiums so it makes sense 12 and hopefully something that we can enjoy safely. 13 14 Chair Hechtman: Alright, anything further on the official City reports? Ok, then we have two 15 agenda (interrupted) 16 17 Ms. Tanner: Chair, I think Commissioner Templeton had a hand. 18 19 Chair Hechtman: Oh, sorry, there it is. 20 21 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> Since we were talking about the COVID tiers I just wanted to throw a

21 <u>commissioner rempleton</u>. Since we were taking about the covid ters rust wanted to throw a
 22 plug in there for everyone who's eligible to get vaccinated as soon as you're eligible and that
 23 will help us get the City and the county back on track.

- 24
- 25 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Yes, yes, underscore that.
- 26

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> We do have two agenda items, substantive agenda items tonight, and before
 we get to those a couple prefatory remarks. First, I want to congratulate Commissioners Lauing
 and Summa on your reappointment. It's great to have you back and working with us for
 another... for many more years.

31

Second, because of the meat on these two agenda items, I'm expecting that it could take us past 10 o'clock. It's not my intention for us to go past 11:00. I'd like to conclude by 10:00 but

- 34 I'm going to ask the Commissioners to be efficient and concise in your remarks on both items.
- 35 I'm going to limit public comment on both items to 3-minutes, different rules apply for groups,36 and using those tools I'm hoping we'll get through all of the material and complete it tonight.

37 Study Session

38 Public Comment is Permitted. Five (5) minutes per speaker.1,3

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

 Planning and Transportation Commission Study Session to Review Draft Objective Standards That Would Modify Palo Alto Municipal Code Title 18 (Zoning Ordinance) and Development Standards, District Regulations, Performance Standards, Overlays and Related Code Changes

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> So, we will move first to our study session which is Agenda Item Number Two.
 Planning and Transportation Committee [note - Commission] study session to review draft
 Objective Standards that would modify Palo Alto Municipal Code Title 18, which is the Zoning
 Ordinance, and Development Standards, Development Regulations, Performance Standards,

- 9 Overlays, and related code changes. May we have the Staff report, please?
- 10

1

2

3

4

<u>Ms. Rachael Tanner, Assistant Director:</u> We do. We have Jodie Gerhardt who is our Manager of
 Current Planning and also Jean Eisberg who is a consultant. The two of them along with Ms.
 French have been doing just really incredible work. You know that Ms. Gerhardt is our liaison
 for the ARB. We also have Osma Thompson from the ARB here. I mean we're really bringing out
 the all-star cast today for this project.

16

17 We were with you probably a little less than a year ago for a study session. This evening is also a study session so again, a lot of work has happened as you saw in the Staff report and they're 18 19 going to update you on it. We want to get your sense of where you are as a Commission. Not to 20 say that we... but we don't need an action item tonight. So, not to reduce the pressure but to 21 say that's the purpose is to let you all hear it, ask questions, see where we all are, have time to 22 think about it before returning later this year with an action item. So, we look forward to 23 hearing what the Commissioners think. I'm going to hand it over to Ms. Gerhardt and Ms. 24 Eisberg.

25

26 Ms. Jodie Gerhardt, Planning Manager: Yes, thank you very much. Thank you, you introduced 27 most of the team and maybe I'll just go over it quickly again. Just introducing ourselves on the 28 Staff side, I have myself, Jodie Gerhardt and we have Amy French our Chief Planning Official. On 29 the consultant side, our main consultants are Jean Eisberg and Chris Sensing [note – phonetics] 30 who's helped us out with graphics and architecture expertise. We also have the full ARB that's 31 gone over this project including Board Members Thompson and Board Member Hirsch served 32 as our subcommittee members and as Rachael said we have Board Member Thompson here 33 this evening. She will be part of the presentation.

34

Regarding the proposed changes, I know that you're Packet there probably are several pages in your Packet. It looks a little daunting. Many of those changes really are minor in nature. We are moving... picking up some sections and moving them to another portion of the code and things of that nature that are minor just to streamline things for Staff and for applicants. In the presentation though, Jean will go over the more significant changes so that you'll have some time to discuss those. But if you wanted to... if there were any detailed changes that you

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

wanted to make, we may not have time for that tonight but Staff would welcome an email from
you with those detailed proposals. We could then collect those and bring those back to the next
hearing because this is just a study session tonight. We would come back for a recommendation
at a later date. So, with that I'll turn it over to Jean, thank you.

5

Ms. Jean Eisberg, Consultant: Good evening Chair Hechtman, Members of the Commission.
 Thank you, Jodie, for the introduction. That was great. I'm just going to launch right in. This
 presentation is in two parts in addition to a little overview from what you saw about 10-months
 ago. I'm going to talk about the Objective Design Standards and then other updates to Title 18.
 I'm going to take a pause in between those two and give ARB Chair Thompson a few minutes to
 talk about her experience on the ARB Subcommittee and her review and perspective on these
 draft standards.

13

14 Just a reminder, the Subjective Standards project is being undertaken because of changes in 15 state law that are relying more and more on Objective Standards for multi-family and residential mixed-use products. And essentially, the City can't enforce the Subjective Standards 16 17 that are on the books when you have projects that are compliant with the Housing Accountable 18 Act. So, what we've done is proposed to transform the existing Context-Based Design Criteria 19 that the ARB uses in evaluating projects during architectural review and made other changes to 20 Title 18 to strengthen those regulations into Objective Standards and so what do we mean by 21 Objective Standards? We'll talk a little bit about some examples.

22

This project is funded by Senate Bill 2 which has three purposes. The first being to streamline housing approvals and that's our primary focus for this Objective Standards Project. The idea is to facilitate housing affordability, accelerate housing productions. Those are the other two goals of that bill.

27

28 So, what state law says is that Objective Standards are uniformly verifiable, they're known prior 29 to submittal, and are essentially not subject to any sort of bias or interpretation. And so, an 30 example of this our... the City's Development Regulations like a front setback should be a 31 minimum of 10-feet. On the other hand, what are Subjective Criteria? These are two examples 32 from the existing code. First, in terms of Performance Standards, there's a standard that 33 parking should be broken up into smaller groups to avoid large expansive so what does that mean? That's subject to interpretation so there's no Objective Standard there. Second, an 34 35 example from the Context-Base Design Criteria, scale and massing should be compatible with 36 the existing patterns of buildings. Again, that's a subjective criteria subject to interpretation. So, 37 the challenge of course is making that transformation.

38

In terms of the schedule, obviously, we're here tonight, we're going back to the ARB next weekfor an action item to take action on the Design Standards, and then we expect to come back to

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

the Commission in April and then on to the Council early summer. And the thinking here is that the City is starting to receive SB 330 applications which are compliant with Objective Standards. The City has not yet received an application under SB 335, but these types of applications that are always subject to Objective Standards. We want to make sure that we have standards on the books that the City can enforce with respect to design and other elements of planning and development.

So, first part Design Standards, so this is the component that we worked on with the ARB over
the last year. As a full ARB met five times, the sixth meeting will be next week, and we also
worked with the subcommittee comprised of two Board Members to workshop the standards.
So, this... what you'll see is in terms of the framework, is this two-path option so either you're
meeting Objective Standards or for some reason whether through preference or because
you're a Housing Accountability Act project, you can choose the discretionary path which is very
similar to the Architectural Review Process in effect today.

15

And I will say overall this was a really challenging project for the ARB in terms of how their role has been overtime in the City. This is a change to a more prescriptive way of doing business and so, that was a lot of the challenge that we worked on over the last year is trying to balance prescriptiveness with flexibility. We don't want all buildings in the City to look the same but we can't have that Subjective Criteria in terms of compatibility and context in Objective Standards. So, finding that balance was really the challenge of our assignment.

22

Just a reminder about what the Housing Accountability Act is. These are projects that first comply with Objective Standards. They must be at least 2/3 residential, so that's either residential projects or mixed-use projects with 2/3 residential area, or transitional or supportive housing project. And when a project meets this criteria the City cannot deny it or reduce its density without making specific Findings under state law. So, that's not the ARB Findings, that Findings under state law that would have a specific adverse impact which is narrowly defined.

29

30 And so, in terms of what this could mean in the City of Palo Alto, the Housing Accountability Act projects relate to a multi-family project in the RM District, a mixed-use project in the CD or CN 31 32 District if there were 2/3s housing and just a 1/3 ground floor retail. The Housing Accountability 33 Act would apply to SB 35 project and SB 330 projects and so the idea is that these Objective Design Standards would only apply to these Housing Accountability projects. All over projects, 34 35 commercial, residential projects undergoing discretionary review, projects that are maybe half 36 residential and half commercial and therefore don't meet that HAH standard. Those projects 37 would all continue to go through the City's Discretionary Process; up to three ARB meetings; 38 any other rezoning that would be needed would still come to PTC and Council for approval. Additionally, the City's new Housing Incentive Program, that's a discretionary approval. That's 39 40 making modifications to Development Standards and therefore is not meeting Objective

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- 1 Standards. So, that type of project would not be subject to these Objective Standards. It could
- 2 only be subject to the Subjective Intent Statement as determined by the ARB.
- 3

4 In terms of applicability, these Objective Standards that apply to the Zoning Districts shown on 5 the screen. One caveat I do want to mention is that this 18.20 includes more office residential 6 districts. In the RML, multi-family residential uses are permitted and so in that way we want to 7 allow Housing Accountability Act projects in those districts to be subject to these Objective 8 Design Standards. However, this particular chapter of the code currently is not subject to 9 Context-Based Design Criteria. So, what we don't want to do is then subject these commercial 10 projects say in the GM District which are currently not subject to Context-Based Design Criteria. 11 We don't want to subject them to either new Objective Design Standards or the Intent 12 Statements, the subjective umbrella Design Guidelines, either. So, that's one note I want to 13 point out.

14

Shown here are just the topics in the Objective Design Standards. The way that the context space design criteria are written right now, there's not a really hierarchy or topical organization and so we've created that here where we've separated out the purpose and applicability site design elements. Including the public realm, building orientation, and site access, and then elements that affect the building design. Including façade design, open space, materials, and sustainability.

21

In terms of how the document is organized, as I alluded there's this broad Intent Statement and that's drawn sometimes verbatim from the Context-Based Criteria. So, that is a subjective description of the intent, in this case as shown on the screen, behind building massing and so again those are subject to interpretation. And then underneath that, we have a set of standards so these are the Objective Criteria. They're dimensions, their measurements, their ratios, and corresponding graphics for some of those items.

28

29 So, what happens is you have the umbrella Intent Statement and again, projects that are 30 commercial projects, discretionary projects will continue to go through the same Architectural 31 Review Process. So, the ARB is reviewing these projects to up to three hearings and making that 32 interpretation that the projects complies with the Intent Statement. Complies with that 33 Subjective Criteria and the ARB is making Findings in accordance. The new path is a Subjective Standards Path where under that Intent Statement we have this, the Objective Standard within 34 35 that topic whether it's the dimension standard or the menu of options. And related to that, 36 instead of the three meetings at the ARB, the recommendation for streamlined review is to 37 have one non-binding hearing with the ARB. This provides an opportunity for advisory design 38 comments. It also provides an opportunity for public comment but again, because the ARB 39 Findings really can't be enforced, those Subjective Findings, we wouldn't be making them here.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

Instead, we would have more a checklist approach where Staff is confirming that the projects
 meets those Objective Standards.

3

4 So, just to summarize, this is the existing regulatory context the City code includes. Use 5 regulations, development standards, the Context-Based Design Criteria, legislative action, and 6 ARB Findings. And these are just showing you which are Objective and which are Subjective and 7 so what's going to happen is the proposal is to remove the Context-Based Design Criteria, 8 replace them with the Objective Design Standards and the Objective Criteria would be the focus 9 of what's used for those Housing Accountability Act projects. For again for commercial and 10 other discretionary residential projects, those would be subject to both Objective and 11 Subjective Criteria. So, this proposes some process changes to two chapters of the Zoning 12 Ordinance and again, this is just summarizing what I said, that the compliance of Objective 13 Standards, one non-binding hearing with the ARB, no ARB Findings required.

14

15 I'm going to pause there and ask ARB Chair Thompson to provide her perspective as an ARB16 Member and subcommittee member. Thank you and then I'll come back to my presentation.

17

18 Ms. Osma Thompson, Architectural Review Board Chair: Cool. Hi, everybody. I'm Osma, I'm the 19 Chair of the Architectural Review Board and I was working on... I was also on the ubcommittee 20 as well that work shopped with Jean and the team to work on these Objective Standards. So, 21 we've had a lot of heated debate on this as a Board as you can imagine. You know, I think 22 whenever there's something that is prescriptive there's a lot of debate over if that's the right 23 part to be prescriptive, what it is, and there's some discussion on whether it omits creativity 24 and imagination in design. But we've had some really good feedback also from architects that 25 work in Palo Alto and around Palo Alto. And I think in general we've put in a lot of effort and I 26 think we've done our best to provide feedback for these projects that would be... that need to 27 follow these standards to retain a vision of keeping Palo Alto's human-scale character alive as it 28 continues. So, I'm happy to answer any questions that you might have about the discussions 29 that we've had on this, but I think we've ... we all understand that this is a very challenging thing 30 to do. Especially, to do something objective especially when it's context-based which can be extremely subjective and it has to be applied as well. So, we tried to maintain that balance 31 32 between allowing for flexibility and also encouraging the design. I'm looking forward to hearing 33 your feedback as well. I'll kick it back to you, Jean.

34

35 <u>Ms. Eisberg:</u> Ok, thank you.

36

37 <u>Chair Hechtman: Ms. Eisberg (interrupted)</u>

- 38
- 39 <u>Ms. Eisberg:</u> So, shifting gears (interrupted)
- 40

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- 1 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Before you shift gears, as I understand it I think you were going to shift gears
- 2 into the additional work that Staff and the consultants have done not on the issue of Objective
- 3 Standards. Is that right?
- 5 <u>Ms. Eisberg:</u> Not on the issue of Objective Design Standards but rather other updates to 6 strengthening the standards in the code.
- 7

8 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> I'm wondering if at this break point it might appropriate to see if any of the 9 Commissioners have questions of you or Ms. Thompson specifically on the Objective Standards 10 portion of the work you've done. So, let me find out if any Commissioners do and then we'll 11 have another opportunity for questions after you finish the balance of your presentation. So, I 12 see a hand from Vice Chair Roohparvar.

- 13
- 14 <u>Vice-Chair Roohparvar:</u> Just a quick clarifying question for me. What's the purpose of the non-15 binding ARB hearing if it's going to be subjective? Is it just to be like make suggestions? What's 16 the purpose of that?
- 17

18 <u>Ms. Eisberg:</u> That's right so the idea is that there can still be this conversation that happens 19 between the applicant and the ARB and so even though it's an advisory comments only and 20 maybe non-binning. There's still that conversation that happens and that can improve the 21 design through that conversation. And then secondly it does provide that opportunity for public 22 comment in the public forum.

- 23
- <u>Vice-Chair Roohparvar:</u> And but it's... and it's optional by the applicant, right? If they are... no,
 it's not optional.
- 26
- 27 <u>Ms. Eisberg:</u> No, the idea is that that would be included as part of... written into the Zoning
 28 Ordinance as part of the process.
- 29
- <u>Vice-Chair Roohparvar:</u> Got it, got it. Ok, so it's not an option but it's non-binning. Thank you.
 That's really helpful.
- 32

- 33 <u>Ms. Eisberg:</u> It's like a study session.
- 35 <u>Vice-Chair Roohparvar:</u> Yeah, understood now.
- 36
- 37 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Commissioner Summa.
- 38
- 39 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> Thank you. I was wondering if a Member of the... if the member of the 40 public can bring the state Findings that have to be made and I don't remember the exact

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

wording but it's direct and actual harm to somebody basically. Is that something that the
Director of Planning brings up or can a member of the public bring that up if they feel that the
project nearby because as I understand there's a 600-foot notification. So, how does that work?

- 4
- 5 <u>Ms. Eisberg:</u> Well, I mean anyone can raise issues related to specific adverse impacts. I see that 6 Albert has entered the conversation so he may have something more to say. Albert?
- 7

8 Mr. Albert Yang, Assistant City Attorney: Among the process changes that Staff is proposing 9 here to accommodate this new way of processing these applications. We've retained the ability 10 for any member of the public to appeal the project but we specify that if you're going to appeal, 11 it needs to be on the basis of either one, we don't think it actually meets all of the Objective 12 Standards or two, it has one of these specific adverse impacts that's identified in state law. So, 13 that in addition to making comments to Staff as the application is being processed. After there's 14 been a Director's decisions, there's also an opportunity for a member of the public to appeal on 15 that basis.

- 16
- 17 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> So, they would still be able to make comments to Staff and maybe at18 the non-binding ARB appeal?
- 1920 Mr. Yang: Sure.
- 21
- 22 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> Ok, thank you for clarifying that.
- 23

24 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright, I had a couple of questions. I think the first is for Staff. The non-25 binding ARB hearing, would that... would there be some sort of time limit on how long it could 26 take to get to that? I wouldn't want to overly delay projects for that add-on. Is that 27 contemplated?

28

<u>Ms. Eisberg:</u> We haven't contemplated specific timelines for that process. Those projects would
 be subject to the Permit Streamlining Act which has its own set of timelines, but beyond that,
 we haven't contemplated additional deadlines.

32

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Maybe... is it SB 35 projects? There's one project that you have to process
 through in 60-days and so I'm (interrupted)

35

36 <u>Ms. Eisberg:</u> That's right.

37

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> And so, I'm... right and so this... the concept is that this non-binding ARB
 hearing would get folded into that 60-days. It wouldn't extend things, is that right?

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 <u>Ms. Gerhardt:</u> Yes, and that's a lot of what takes us time to get through a hearing is writing the

2 Staff report and things of that nature. So, the idea with this non-binding hearing is that it would

be more of a checklist and not so much of a Staff report. So, it would be easier to get it to ahearing more quickly.

5

6 Chair Hechtman: Ok and then my other question is for Ms. Thompson. When this first came to 7 us, which I think was last May, one of the things... one of the aspects of converting these 8 Subjective Standards to Objective Standards that I and I think other Commissioners were 9 interested in was where we would set the bar on these Objective Standards? With the... 10 because the... our approach here is if you don't want to meet the Objective Standards. If you had something else in mind, you can opt for the Discretionary Process. You can and that's the I 11 12 think the right-wing of that flow chart that was shown. And so, the... one of the things I was 13 wondering and concerned about was whether we might set our Objective Standard bars in a 14 way that they were not attractive to builders and so almost everybody needed to opt into the 15 discretionary channel. And so, I was wondering if that was a concern of the ARB as you worked through this in I think nine meetings, and maybe if so, you can give us a little flavor of the ARB's 16 17 thoughts on that.

18

19 Ms. Thompson: We definitely... we had some discussions about... maybe it was more like 20 feasibility for some of the standards. You know we've... especially with the façade breaks and 21 some of the other breaking down. I think the objective in those was really about breaking scale 22 and not having big walls of design, but if you put too much then sometimes it doesn't make 23 [unintelligible – possibly units?] feasible for example. And so, we had a lot of conversation 24 about that and I think even as recent as our last meeting study session we had feedbacks to 25 make edits to those parts of the Objective Standards. Our goal... I think there's a comment 26 earlier about we're kind of forcing in some ways a cookie-cutter approach and that there was a 27 lot of discussion about well, we want a really nice cookie but we want a cookie that works as 28 well. It actually is able to be flexible and still gives housing units and make the space desirable. 29 It's a big ask but I think yeah, we've talked a lot about it at length and like I said, we've given 30 feedback as recent as this last meeting and so I think it's going to be something that we continue to talk about as we look to approve it next week. 31 32

- <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Thank you. Vice Chair Roohparvar, your hand is... is it still up or no? Ok and
 Commissioner Lauing.
- 35

36 <u>Commissioner Lauing</u>: Just a couple quick questions. I didn't know where this fit but since you 37 just brought it up Ms. Thompson, I wanted to ask it. So, how did you parse that and get over the 38 fact that it won't all be cookie cutters? I mean there has to be some way that you can get 39 around that and I know everybody is concerned about it.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 Ms. Thompson: I think there's... so, it's not as prescriptive as say, for example, the Victorian 2 homes of San Francisco which were super prescriptive. That had a very specific form for the bay 3 windows, specific siding and really there's a color, and there were very few things you could 4 change. We haven't gone so specific to be prescriptive such that every building will look like 5 one thing and there has been some discussion... so we have a lot of graphics that show 6 examples of the different conditions. There's some chat about not using the same building 7 every time to encourage diversity in terms of the style of architecture on there. So, I think in 8 our minds it is not so prescriptive that it will allow for diversity in design. 9

- 10 Commissioner Lauing: The other side of that question I was thinking as I was studying for this, I want to come up with some outrageous example to say if in spite of Objective Standards. If it 11 12 met all of the standards, what... is there anything that over rules that and the crazy idea I came 13 up with is that somebody likes Egyptian pyramids. So, they build a house in Crescent Park that's 14 an Egyptian pyramid and somehow it meets the specs but that's just so out of character with 15 the entire neighborhood. Any overruling can happen there or no?
- 16

17 Ms. Thompson: I'm sure we'll probably some opinions in that non-binding study session. I think 18 it would be hard for that pyramid to be met only because we have some stipulations about adjusting material... modulating a facade. But I guess I'd have to see this project that you're 19 20 thinking of to really know if that would really work, but I guess are you concerned (interrupted)

21

22 Commissioner Lauing: I'm trying to come up with a crazy idea because I'm trying to see if 23 there's any definition of crazy that would overrule the Objective Standards. That's all. There may not, I'm just trying to push the envelope. That's ok. 24

25

26 Ms. Tanner: Yeah, as somebody who use to work for a City that has a blue pyramid in it, Cal 27 State Long Beach, I can say at least it wouldn't be necessarily in an R-1 Zone I don't think based 28 on the projects that are applicable. I know that's maybe not much consolation that the pyramid 29 could be on El Camino or something and I am not the design expert, but I do want to just draw 30 that it would be in certain parts of the City that even some of the more let's say out of the box 31 projects would occur. I do think part of what the HR or ARB did try to do, and of course Board 32 Member Thompson can speak more specifically, is trying to think how to have a box that is not 33 too constrained but constrained enough so that if folks do want to do something more creative. 34 They have the avenue of going down the Context-Based Criteria still so that we're not 35 constraining architectural creativity but having a place for it to go. I don't know whether 36 necessarily where the pyramid falls within that but we... they did do a great effort to try to get 37 that direction.

- 38
- 39 Commissioner Lauing: Thank you.
- 40

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers. 2.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

Page 15

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright, I don't see any more Commissioner hands so... oh, there's one.
 Commissioner Alcheck.

3

4 <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> I just want to clarify this doesn't apply to single-family. ARB doesn't 5 oversee single-family. If a guy wants to build a pyramid in an R-1 Zone in Crescent Park, which is 6 single-family, he can do it and if it's one-story, it can look exactly like Egypt as long as it's not 7 taller than a certain number of feet. So, if it meets all the code requirements and doesn't look 8 anything like its neighbor's house and it's one-story. He doesn't have any oversight and if it's 9 two-story then it would go through a process called (interrupted)

10

11 <u>Ms. Gerhardt:</u> Individual Review?

12

13 <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> Individual Review which is subject to some input but none of this about 14 single-family homes. But if theoretically someone wanted to build a multi-family pyramid, I 15 think that what should give you the most solus is that it probably would be financially 16 imprudent and so rest assured that I don't think you have to worry about it.

17

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright, thank you Commissioner Alcheck. Any more Commissioner questions?
 Then let's hand it back to Staff for part two of the presentation.

20

21 Ms. Eisberg: Thank you, so part two in four parts. The first we've already discussed. We're 22 eliminating the Context-Based Design Criteria and replacing it with a new Chapter 18.24. I'm 23 going to talk about the final three topics here. First in terms of Development Standards and 24 district regulations, meaning the RM Districts, CD District, the idea here is to, as Jodie said at 25 the outset, do some reorganization, removed redundancies, make clarifications. In some cases, 26 do some strengthening in Objective Standards and I'll highlight some of those key items. 27 Number three is transforming other subjective regulations that appear throughout the code. 28 Most notably these are in the Performance Standard sections of the code under a few things 29 related to parking, landscaping, and other code sections. And then lastly this is kind of a big 30 item that's a little bit beyond the Objective Standards project but as we've been going through and looking at streamlining options. One of the recent issues related to the existing Combining 31 32 Districts like the AH and WH Overlays and the PTOD. That's the Pedestrian Transit Oriented 33 Development Overlay in the Cal Ave area. So, talk about those in the context of streamlining. 34

The second bullet again is looking at Development Standards and here we haven't made any substantive changes or recommendations that affect the building envelope. But we want to make sure that these... any Subjective Criteria in these code sections are made Objective and so one item that I did want to highlight. There's within several districts in the code, there's this regulation about height transitions and what it says is that within 150-feet of a lower density

40 residential district, there's a lower height limit. The actual text of this code has always been

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 confusing to Staff and to applicants and in reality, Staff has interpreted it as saying within this... 2 so here, if we're looking at this graphic. We've got a lower-density district on the left, the 3 higher density commercial district on the right and so when you're within 150-feet of that 4 lower-density district. You are subject to a lower height limit so in this case, you end up with 5 this three-story building on one side and a four-story element beyond that 50-foot limit. And 6 so, the recommendation is to change this language to state that any portion of a structure 7 within 50-feet of a residential zone would be subject to that lower height limit and that again, is 8 consistent with Staff's interpretation to date.

9

10 The second item I wanted to talk highlight is how useable open space is regulated and this is 11 just to say that the district regulations would continue to articulate the per unit open space 12 requirement which in all cases is 150-square feet per unit. And so that would be a standard that 13 could not be waived through that whole Intent Statement bar graph that I showed the process. 14 However, Design Standards related to open space in terms of its location or minimum 15 dimensions or how it's accessed would be located in this new Design Standards Chapter, and in that way, there would be some flexibility to accommodate different ways that open space could 16 17 be designed in a project.

18

19 Item three, again it's about other design regulations and Performance Standards in the code. 20 And so here again, a number of these are written in a subjective way and so, we both wanted to 21 strengthen them but also make them more clear about when they apply. So, the way the 22 Performance Standards Chapter was written, it was originally written for commercial projects 23 that were adjacent to residential uses or residential zones. In practice, these standards, 24 Performance Standards, have been applied to all different types of projects. We wanted to 25 make that explicit and move... we're going to... we're proposing to remove that Performance 26 Standards Chapter and put them into other locations in the code where they make more sense 27 and they're easier for an applicant to find. And so, this relates to water quality, to landscape 28 screening, glare and offsite lighting impacts, mechanical lift parking which I'll mention in a little 29 more detail, and refuse storage and capacity and location of trash containers.

30

In terms of mechanical lift parking, the way it is now the cost requires that mechanical lifts are approved by the Director or the City Council. The proposal is to allow these by-right and the ARB would continue to review them as part of any architecture review. And the idea here is that mechanical lifts have become more common place in the Bay Area over the last several years. So, they would be allowed with subject to Objective Standards in the overall plan review. 36

- In terms of Performance Standards, Staff is working with the Zero Waste and Water Quality
 Staff to update those criteria. As you might imagine, [unintelligible] may change capacity and
 requirements from time to time and so instead of stipulating that in the code. The proposal is
- 40 to cross-reference those requirements in a handout or to locate those standards on a website

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 just to indicate that they may be updated from time to time. As part of that, we're also 2 updating design for screening, for trash enclosures, and identifying when the triggers are 3 happened for upgrades of these facilities. And so, this is just showing... from the Staff report 4 showing where these codes sections are proposed to be relocated.

5

6 So, the last item is this rethinking of potential... potential rethinking of legislative action into 7 Objective Criteria. So, the way it is now, the Workforce Housing Overlay, the Affordable 8 Housing Overlay, the PTOD, those are applied through a legislative process. An applicant 9 requests that Combining District. The... essentially a rezoning that Combining District and so those go through a legislative process, it goes to the PTC, and the Council for approval to get 10 modifications to design... excuse me, Development Standards. Typically allowing more density, 11 12 more height, but since these are types of overlays that are pursuing affordable housing. In the 13 case of the Affordable Housing Overlay its 100 percent affordable projects, the Workforce 14 Housing at least 20 percent. These are the types of projects that the City and the Housing Work 15 Plan have identified as type of units that we want to see, affordable units. And so, the thinking here is what if instead of being legislative actions these were tied to the affordability thresholds 16 17 that are already in the code. So, if you meet that 100 percent affordable housing threshold then 18 you automatically qualify for modified Development Standards, and to determine what those 19 would be you would go through architectural review with the ARB. And so, we can think of this 20 as kind of like the Housing Incentive Program that the City has in place on Cal Ave, on El 21 Camino, and now on San Antonio and downtown. So, it requires architectural review but is 22 subject to flexibility in Development Standards.

23

24 So, these last two slides looking at that a little bit deeper. Just a reminder about what the 25 Affordable Housing Overlay is. It states that if you have a 100 percent affordable rental project, 26 less than 120 percent of AMI located in a commercial district near transit. Then you can get a 27 FAR up to 2.4, building height up to 50-feet, reduced parking ratios, and again this is an 28 alternative to State Density Bonus Law and, in that way, requires architectural review.

29

30 The Workforce Housing Overlay, for that overlay a project needs to provide at least 20 percent of moderate-income housing between 120 and 150 of AMI. Because this was created for a 31 32 particular project, it only applies to Public Facility Zones near fixed rail. One idea is that it could 33 potentially could be expanded and applied to other zoning districts but again, here are the 34 stipulations about maximum FAR, height, a reduced parking ratio. That Work Force Housing 35 Overlay has reduced usable open space ratio and also a maximum unit size.

36

37 And then lastly, just comparing the PTOD to the Housing Incentive Program in the Cal Ave area 38 and this is... this table is also located in your Packet and this is just to show that the Housing Incentive Program provides a lot more FAR. So, you have this opportunity to go up to 2.0 or 39

40 even 2.4 FAR with a 100 percent affordable project, and part of the key thing here to is that the

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers. 2.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 Housing Incentive Program your only subject to architectural review. Where as for a PTOD 2 legislative action a project would be going to the PTC and Council for that application, that 3 rezoning, and then as well as architectural review. One key note about the PTOD which is 4 shown here in green, it's not coincident with the Housing Incentive Program right now. So, the 5 Housing Incentive Program is shown in red. Those are sites that are eligible for that incentive 6 program. This may be a little hard to see but there's along Cal Ave and the two side streets that 7 a project right now today could pursue a PTOD rezoning or could seek a Housing Incentive 8 Program application. So, there's other parcels within the PTOD that don't have that Housing 9 Incentive Program eligibility. And then last point is just the... there are some sites that are within the NVCAP which as you know is going through its own planning process and may come 10 11 up with its own zoning.

12

13 Last slide, this is just summarizing some of the questions we're looking for your feedback today. 14 So, in terms of your support for specific elements of the proposed code changes first. Have we 15 translated the Context-Based Design Criteria appropriately into Objective Standards? Second, just confirming the applications of these Objective Design Standards only to the projects that 16 17 meet the definition of a housing development project in the Housing Accountability Act? Third, 18 confirming that the streamlined review of those projects is appropriate? That there be no 19 required ARB Findings. Again, that we'd have that non-binding hearing only with the ARB and 20 then lastly what I was just discussing. Should the City codify those Combining Districts, those 21 overlays, so that legislative approval is not required but instead if the project meets that 22 affordability threshold, that it could receive waivers for certain Development Standards?

23

24 That concludes my presentations. I'm happy to answer any questions.

25

26 Chair Hechtman: Thank you, Ms. Eisberg. Commission questions of Staff on the Staff report 27 before we move to public comment? Let's see, I'm not seeing any hands so Ms. Eisberg and Ms. 28 Thompson, thank you very much. We'll move into public comment at this point and so we're 29 going to open the floor for public comment. Please raise your hand if you wish to speak. On the 30 Zoom App, there's a raise hand button on the bottom of your screen. If you're dialing in from a phone, please press *9 and remember public speakers, we're going to limit public comment to 31 3-minutes per speaker. Different rules apply for groups. Mr. Nguyen, are there any public 32 33 speakers for this item?

34

Mr. Vinh Nguyen, Admin Associate III: We do, yes, so let's get the speaker timer up. There it is.
 Thank you. Our first and only speaker is Chris.

- 37
- 38 Chair Hechtman: Chris?
- 39
- 40 <u>Ms. Nguyen:</u> Chris, if you're there, you can unmute yourself and speak.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1

2 <u>Mr. Chris Wuthmann:</u> Thank you. Yes, my name's Chris Wuthmann. I'm with Stanford University 3 Real Estate. I have responsibility for project design and construction of faculty and Staff 4 housing. And the purpose of our comments this evening is to supplement written comments 5 we've submitted by highlighting a couple of the challenges that Staff and the ARB have been 6 wrestling with in this project.

7

8 First, a primary huddle to the production of affordable housing are development costs, both 9 hard and soft, that have increased more than allowable rents and sale prices have. The state 10 housing legislation that is mandating these Objective Standards is written to facilitate the production of greater than inclusionary affordability by reducing soft costs through enabling 11 12 streamlined ministerial project approval. The standards themselves could also contribute to 13 affordability by recognizing the difference in feasible hard costs between rental and for-sale 14 projects and between projects with greater and lesser affordability. The standards as they are 15 currently drafted however do not recognize these differences because they're intended to 16 apply to all multi-family projects or mixed-use-containing residential in the interest of 17 comprehensiveness. And alternative compliance provisions is included if a project cannot 18 comply with the standards but the hope is that the standards are not such that they 19 unintentionally cause projects with greater affordability to have to use this alternative route 20 and lose the streamlining. So, our suggestion is to address this concern would be to supplement 21 the stated purpose in the draft new chapter with the additional wording that this is being done 22 with a review of increasing housing supply and affordability.

23

24 The second challenge to bring to your attention that these Objective Design Standards are 25 wrestling with is how to avoid having the prescriptive language preclude changes in residences 26 space planning needs that affect building planning? For example, a need that has emerged 27 during the pandemic that we think is here to stay is the availability of increased work from 28 home space. Well, tenants and buyers of affordable units cannot be charged for more square 29 footage. Interior common work areas for guiet and privacy could be added within projects and 30 this could be noted as a type of common facility within the open space section of the standards 31 which currently is primarily oriented to recreational uses.

32

So, to conclude our general comment is that the Objective Standards thus far could be made more broadly applicable in order to increase the housing supply and affordability and flexible with the addition of some general but focused complimentary wording to address the changing ways in which we are occupying our spaces and homes. Thanks for considering our comments.

37

38 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Thank you. Mr. Nguyen, are there additional public comments?

39

40 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> There are no more raised hands so that concludes public comments for this item.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Thank you. In that event, I will move it to the Commission for deliberation and
 as we get started let me just suggest a couple of things. First, as I mentioned up front,
 encouraging the Commission to be concise and what I'd like to do is I'd like to start with an
 initial round of comments say 5-minutes per Commissioner and you will measure yourself on
 that.

7 8 The other point I wanted to make is that I'm hoping that this will be a high-level conversation 9 really focused on those four prompts that Ms. Eisberg gave and maybe she'll put back up for us. 10 I wanted to echo what Ms. Gerhardt said and that is attached to our Staff report is a draft of the 11 new Chapter 18.24 as well as revised sections throughout the Zoning Code and I've looked 12 through those. I expect the other Commissioners have as well and frankly, I found some 13 wordsmithing, somethings that were not clear. I'm not intending to raise those tonight but 14 rather because this is a study session, I'm just going to mark up those pages and send them to 15 Staff for Staff's consideration with all the other information they're gathering as they try to 16 develop final version of these documents to bring back to us. So, I'd encourage my fellow 17 Commissioners similarly to let's talk about the big issues and only go to the wordsmithing 18 tonight if you feel like there's something that really needs clarification in the public forum here. 19 So, with that, which Commissioner would like to lead off? Commissioner Alcheck, I see your 20 hand and I can't hear your voice.

21

22 <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> Why not, why not. I love starting. I'll try to be quick but no real 23 promises. I want to thank Staff and I appreciate the ARB representative joining us tonight. It's 24 not often that we get to work in tandem with the ARB and so I am excited for that opportunity. 25

26 I want to start by saying that I think that this discussion, especially as I've reviewed as a climate 27 for housing I think or the conversation for housing has changed over the last year. I think this 28 discussion really required us to look in the mirror and acknowledge that our City's modus 29 operandi with respect to our Planning Department protocols, our Boards and Commission's 30 involvement and the City Council's ultimate discretion has and continues to be essential cause 31 of the local housing crisis. I think this is why the state is stepping in and we need to face this 32 truth openly and honestly. And I'm going to spend a little time on this because I think it 33 supports some of my suggestions.

34

I think our process is so poisonous to progress that it has become absurdly abused by the usual suspects who live in neighborhoods all across our City. So, that what we've seen in recent years, for example, is that the opposition to a development application isn't predicatively limited to residents in the immediate vicinity of a proposal who don't want to see this development or that development in their back yard. No, what's happened now is that our process has encouraged nimbys all over the City to band together and speak as neighbors in opposition to

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

any progress anywhere in the City. Essentially, they're forcefully articulating the battle cry let 1 2 no precedent be set. Holding the City back from making any progress in responsibly addressing 3 the housing crisis and I'm not the first to recognize this. This is not some informal result of local 4 civic involvement. This is a deliberate strategy of the anti-housing movement and the alliances 5 are built on this premise that if you are there to oppose the project in my back yard. I'll be 6 there to oppose the project in your back yard and so we're here tonight talking about 7 strategically amending our process to overcome this problem. And what I'm trying to make 8 clear and some basketball fan and specifically Sixers fans might find this sacrilegious but, in my 9 mind, the clear takeaway don't trust the process. It cannot withstand the coordination that I spoke of earlier and frankly, the very individuals who are trusted to stir Palo Alto to the other 10 side of this housing crisis cannot be relied upon under this existing framework to do so in an 11 12 objectively fair way. Now I think that's a very tough pill to swallow, history is our teacher, and 13 history has demonstrated time and time again that those in power don't often expect limits to 14 their power willingly. So, in my mind the ask tonight is do we want to be proactive and get the 15 jump on this medicine or do we want to be remembered as begrudgery acquiescing to the bare minimum required by state law until such time as the state inevitably forces us to completely 16 17 reform our process. I vote to take the medicine now, make the changes now. 18

19 I would support a recommendation, a motion to recommend that the new Objective Standards 20 be applied to as many potential projects as possible as opposed to being limited just to those 21 housing development projects as defined by the Housing Accountability Act. Meaning 22 broadening the applicability of the Objective Standards to the Affordable Housing Overlay, the 23 Work Force Housing Overlay and so that legislative approval is not required in those cases. And 24 not just for projects that meet the affordability threshold, but consider going further. Like not 25 required legislative approval for projects that substantially satisfy our RHNA allocation. What is substantial? I would define substantial as all housing developments that bring Palo Alto closer 26 27 to the halfway mark in any given income category. Essentially housing developers would be 28 incentivized to submit applications early in our Housing Element Cycle.

29

30 With regards to the specific standards, I think Council should direct Staff to publish the draft standards and maybe by email, notify architects who are active locally and have submitted 31 32 multi-family development plans to Palo Alto in the last decade. To essentially provide feedback 33 over a specific period. We're going to publish these Development Standards, every single 34 architect who submitted a multi-family housing project or maybe even broader. Maybe the 35 AIA? I don't know if that's a thing. The American... I don't... the California Association of 36 Architect? Put it out there like an RFP. We'd like to hear back from architects who are 37 interested, who want to be active in Palo Alto. I personally would feel a lot more comfortable 38 supporting adoption of these specific standards knowing that feedback was solicited from a broad group of professionals who have personal experience working in Palo Alto. That would 39 40 make me feel more comfortable. I very much value the professional experience of the ARB but

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers. 2.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- 1 there are a number of architects who work in Palo Alto who have a lot of experience and
- 2 understand lots of different nuances and they might be able to really provide valuable feedback3 for us.
- 4
- 5 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Would this be a good point to break it?
- 7 <u>Commissioner Alcheck: [unintelligible</u>](interrupted)
- 8 9

6

- Chair Hechtman: Again, we'll do multiple rounds.
- 10

Commissioner Alcheck: This is my final point, this is my final point in line with the general 11 12 theme of these comments. I would also support formally directing Staff to return to the 13 Commission with some research on how municipalities have transitioned from Subjective to 14 Objective Standards. I imagine there are more than a few case studies on Cities in the US that 15 have evolved to incorporated Objective Standards. This could be a very useful model for Palo 16 Alto. There are plenty of Cities that have grappled with inclusionary housing practices because 17 of Subjective Standards and we could learn something from them. And this is coming from one 18 very unique concern, it's a sincere concern, that our special treatment for 100 percent 19 affordable projects and low and very-low-income projects is the only projects that are 20 deserving of a streamline or objective path of review. I think in and of itself is an exclusionary 21 practice because those projects are increasingly rare. And even housing that is priced to serve 22 those described at moderate-income, which whenever there's a project that's priced for 80 23 percent to 120 percent AMI, we get the pressure from the community. Oh, that's not good 24 enough, that's not doing it. First, let's see here, I'm looking at it right here, a teacher in Palo 25 Alto has to work 10-years to break the threshold of 80 percent AMI. AMI in Palo Alto is 26 \$126,000. To break the threshold a teacher in Palo Alto would have to work sorry 9-years; 9-27 years. So, we have to understand to the extent to which we're making the hurdle too high and 28 maybe create standards that allow for that objective treatment even if it's moderate-income 29 targeted. I'll stop there.

30

31 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Thank you, Commissioner. Who would like to go next? Vice Chair Roohparvar.

- 32 Thank you. You're muted.
- 33

<u>Vice-Chair Roohparvar:</u> I was like I don't know how I'll fair after Commissioner Alcheck's compassioned speech but so I just want to say that I... one thing I want to step back and for all of us to keep in mind and we see it in the Staff report too. That these... the request or the require for objective changes has come from the state legislature and now being required to be in align with that. But stepping back and thinking about housing from a state level and from a national level, I think there's no question that we are in a housing crisis. There's no question

40 that housing is a for front... is at the forefront of a lot of political movements or a lot of political

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 campaigns. And I do want to remind us that we just saw the state legislature, in this last RHNA 2 round, come out and double the RHNA numbers they gave to ABAG for the Bay Area and tripled 3 them for LA when we are not even close to meeting them. And we're 100,080 units short per 4 year in the state of California in terms of the housing need. So, I'm like... I would just say the 5 direction is coming very loud and clear in my opinion from the state telling Cities you need to 6 step up your production of housing and if you don't, you're going to continue to lose your 7 discretion. So, I do think it's incumbent upon Cities and I do think we need to be serious and 8 start taking real steps to produce actual housing. And I would be supportive of being more 9 expansive than even what's set forth here in order to show the state like we're hearing you. We 10 get it. We don't need you to come in and continue to hammer and remove our discretion. 11 That's it.

12

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Thank you, Vice-Chair. Who's next Commissioners? Commissioner Lauing,
 thank you, followed by Commissioner Summa.

15

Commissioner Lauing: I just wanted to reference the excellent letter that was sent to Staff in 16 17 [unintelligible] by architect Heather Young and it's coming back to the same thing. Is if we go 18 too far with Objective Standards, what's going to happen if there are Variances? So, I'm not 19 going to repeat that but I'm sure you all know the letter but she speaks about a one-size-fits-all. 20 Fixed dimensional requirements regardless of site, use, context or style completely misses the 21 opportunity and the nuance and so I think that's to the point. So, somehow that has to be 22 addressed and it probably has. So, whether Staff or Ms. Thompson or something could address 23 that or how are you going to address those corner cases if you want to call it that?

24

25 <u>Ms. Thompson:</u> Do you want me to answer?

26

27 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Whoever's best, that'd be fine.

28

29 Ms. Thompson: Maybe I'll take a stab Jean and then if I miss something you can supplement. 30 So, one of the things in the Objective Standards that we've done... a few of the things that 31 we've done is for dimensions we've provided a range. So, in some cases, it's a range for if you 32 have a certain condition. We'd like for example a break to be within a certain distance from the 33 corner and we have it prescribed. It has to be 20-feet. We've kind of done a range from... I don't 34 have it in front of me, maybe Jean does but it's from 14 to 25 or something like that. So, one 35 way that we've tried to incorporate flexibility is for most breaks in dimensions and stuff. We've 36 tried to issue a range and then we've also provided a menu of options to satisfy some 37 requirements. So, we have, for example, treatment of corners in buildings and there's a menu 38 of things you can do that would satisfy the Objective Standards and they're very different approaches for how you could treat a corner. And so that's another way that we're trying to 39 40 incorporate flexibility. Jean, go ahead.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1

2 Ms. Eisberg: Just to add to that and also to help respond to Commissioner Alcheck's point. We 3 did... I didn't mention the outreach, so Staff did contact about 30 stakeholders. So, these were 4 architects, developers who've been working in the City in recent years to solicit feedback and so 5 we did as Commissioner Lauing pointed out. We received a number of letters which are in the 6 Packet [unintelligible] feedback and we did make some changes in response to some of those 7 letters. And notably, a couple of respondents talked about townhome of the... as a topology of 8 housing and so how does that relate to the Objective Standards and so we made some 9 modifications in response about when Objective Standards come into play for buildings over 10 three-stories since townhomes typically are no more than three-stories. But as Board Member 11 Thompson indicated, the menu of options is one of the key ways that we try to create flexibility. 12 So, another example is in terms of façade articulation. The applicant has an option of making a 13 change in materials or changes in colors or a change in horizontal articulation versus vertical 14 articulation. They can use the fenestration pattern to change the facade. So, there are many 15 different ways to achieve façade articulation, and not... we're not prescribing one vertical movement or horizontal movement. 16 17

<u>Ms. Thompson:</u> And if it brings the Board any comfort, the two people that were on the ARB
 that were on the subcommittee, myself and Board Member Hirsch, both have multi-family
 housing experience as architects.

- 21
- 22 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u>Ok.
- 23

24 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Do you have more questions or comments, Commissioner Lauing?

25

26 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> No, not now.

27

28 <u>Chair Hechtman: Alright, Commissioner Summa.</u>

29

30 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> Thank you very much. Thank you to Staff. This is a lot of work and I 31 guess we're making general comments now. And I also, and this is for our Chair, I guess we're 32 not going to... the plan was not to go through 18.24 with a fine-tooth comb rather that we 33 should do that... the new section of the code. Rather we should do that by email, is that 34 correct?

35

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Only the wordsmithing if... and that's just a suggestion. I'm not insisting on it.
 If there are particular clauses or provisions in that draft ordinance that you want to daylight
 here, that's your prerogative.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

Commissioner Summa: Ok, thanks for that clarification, and then I guess I'll follow the precedent set here and just speak in generalities. And before I do that I would like to ask the Staff if they have any... if they know how many... if they have any idea how many projects we might be getting annually perhaps or some other way that fall into the Housing Accountability Act?

- Ms. Gerhardt: So, right this minute we have two projects that are likely to use the SB 330
 regulations which is mainly setting the current regulations in stone. We don't have any SB 35
 projects at this time. We do have other housing projects, a good... I would say a good five or so
 projects that are working their way through the process.
- 11

13

15

- 12 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> Ok but we... there's no way to forecast how many a year? No.
- 14 <u>Ms. Gerhardt:</u> No, there really isn't. I mean it's... yeah, they're just... there isn't.
- 16 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> And Mr.... the member of the public that spoke had some ideas. He 17 spoke rather quickly but ideas about how to maybe help get more affordable housing options 18 and that would be... I don't expect Staff to respond tonight in real-time but it would be 19 interesting when we hear this next to hear a response to that.
- 20

21 In general, I think it's important to remember a couple of things and one is over the housing... 22 the RHNA Cycles we've done well with market-rate housing. So, what we really should be 23 prioritizing is below-market-rate housing of course to me and that's what I think this is trying to 24 do and I also wanted to remind everyone that it's the Executive Branch actually at the state 25 level. It's HCD, the Department of Housing and Community Development that sets the RHNA 26 goals and not the legislative, and not everybody interprets the need for housing in the same 27 way. So, I think we should remember that we are not here to tell everybody what they think 28 and others that they're wrong. There's a lot of pushback on those HCD numbers and a lot of 29 other ways to interpret what might have happened at the state level. And it's also important I 30 think to remember that Cities do not build housing. What we're trying to do here is respond to state law which we should of course always do and make sure that we have Objective 31 32 Standards for these projects to use. And I very much appreciate the work on that but as to 33 going a lot further.

34

I don't want to under mind the process that we have in place that uses our ARB and I think
Heather Young's letter reflected this. We don't want to get to the point where all the buildings
are using the same Objective Standards so that's one of my concerns.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- 1 And then I guess maybe those are my general ideas and then I do have ideas about some of the
- other items tonight that are not part of 18.24, the new section of code. I don't know if we want
 to take them one by one Chair or how you want to do it?
- 4
- 5 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Well, if those are the end of your general comments, as I suggested we'll go 6 around again, and maybe you can bring up any of those that you want in your next round. 7 How's that?
- 8
- 9 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> That's fine. Thanks.
- 10
- 11 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Commissioner Templeton, you're next.
- 12

Commissioner Templeton: Hi, thank you. A lot of good comments and questions have already been made and per the request to be concise I will limit it to this question for Staff and Ms. Thompson. So, just thinking about the objectives that have been described by the state legislature and members of Staff. Do we think that these changes that are proposed here will increase the likelihood that we... that proposals will be approved? I know that... I'm super simplifying all this but is that what Staff is saying and what the ARB is saying?

19

<u>Ms. Gerhardt:</u> I think at the moment 99 percent of our projects are approved. Some take a little
 longer than others and need a little more changes than others. I think what these Objective
 Standards are doing is giving more certainty to developers and all of the other changes that
 we're making are streamlining the process. So, it will make the entire thing more predictable
 and more streamlined.

- 25
- 26 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> Streamlining meaning shorter time from beginning to approval?
- 27 28

28 <u>Ms. Gerhardt:</u> Correct.

29

30 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> Ok and what kind of improvement are we talking about?

31

32 <u>Ms. Gerhardt:</u> So, for the Objective Standards projects, we're talking about the Housing 33 Accountability Act projects. If those only have the one non-binding hearing with the ARB, that's 34 two hearings that they don't have to go to and it takes us a good at least two or so months to 35 get to each hearing.

36

37 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> So, just to summarize and reflect back my understanding of what's
 38 proposed here is it brings us into compliance with state regulations and reduces the total time
 39 it takes to get a project approved.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 <u>Ms. Gerhardt:</u> Correct.

2

3 <u>Mr. Yang:</u> I guess one clarification I would add is that state law doesn't require us to adopt 4 these sorts of Objective Standards. It just says if we don't have them, we don't get any say in 5 design. So, you know by not... if we don't adopt these standards we just have to approve 6 projects without respect to their design because we haven't specified what we want it to look 7 like.

8

9 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> Thank you. That's an important clarification, so this gives greater 10 agency to the City by being able to specify these are the kinds of projects that we would fast 11 track or streamline. Alright, well that's the clarification and simplification that I wanted to so 12 thank you for addressing those questions.

13

14 Chair Hechtman: Thank you, Commissioner Templeton. So, I guess my prefparatory marks and I 15 first want to clarify and I think it's amplifying but Mr. Yang just said. As I'm understanding that 16 state law is already in effect for certain types of projects, housing development projects and if 17 they come to us. We are limited to applying... and they qualify, we are limited to applying only 18 the Objective Standards we have. So, if, as is the case currently, our code is slathered with 19 Subjective Standards, -- N none of those can be used. We have to essentially set all of those aside 20 and only look at setback and building height and whatever other numeric qualifications we 21 have. So, at the moment because we haven't completed this exercise, we are at a low point in 22 terms of what you might want to call local control, which is of course important to us. And so, 23 the importance of converting so many of these subjective concepts into Objective Standards is 24 we get back the ability to ensure that there's building articulation because we've put 25 quantitative numbers on it. And so, I think that that's something that people on both sides of 26 the fence should be interested in. People who are promoting development wants clarity and 27 they want streamline and people who don't want anything in their backyard want even less 28 something that the City really has no control over what it looks like. So, I think it's in 29 everybody's best interest in this City to move forward with these concepts properly and adopt 30 an ordinance that has this conversion of subjective concepts into objective content.

31

And I also want to say in that, that in that sense, speed is important and so we should recognize that this is a new horizon for us to some extent and that we can refine this over time. So, once we adopt the ordinance and live with it for a while <u>we</u> can see how it's working and whether everybody's always choosing option three in subpart seven and so everything has the exact same gable on it of the first eight projects that come through. We can see those things and make adjustments and I think that's an important aspect of it.

38

So, I am... and I am going to now just kind of quickly go through the four discussion points. I am
 interested... well, I am supportive of the... of number one, the Staff's translation into Objective

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 Design Standards. Again, my concern is they not be so prescriptive that they force people into

2 the discretionary tract. And when I read through the ordinance I really didn't get that sense but

I'm not an architect and I'm trusting the architectural community, including the ARB, to be our
 guides on that.

5

I do... on number two I want to say that in the long run, I think I share Commissioner Alcheck's vision that we should be processing faster and applying Objective Standards to as many projects as we can. But in the short run, I think we need a test drive first and so I am supportive of limiting the Objective Standards initially to housing development projects, but I would like the Commission to consider in its recommendation to Council to visit that say 3-years after adoption of Chapter 20... 18.24. Specifically, to discuss expansion of that concept to other kinds of projects in light of the experience we've had during those first 3-years.

13

The streamlining, I am supportive of the streamlining review and to having an ARB non-binding hearing only.-P_provided that there are protections that don't slow down the project or as our one speaker said, [unintelligible] increase soft costs. If the developer has to put on a big dog and pony show when they go to the ARB and it costs a lot of money.-<u>T</u>that's a hindrance to that development so I would hope... I would like to see some controls on that.

19

And finally, even though it would give the PTC less work, I do like the idea of codifying the Combining Districts and overlays so that if you qualify you don't have to come to PTC. You go to the ARB and Staff so that's my initial brush on all four of those items.

23

So, now I'd like to come back around possibility but not necessarily in the same order. Which if
of you Commissioner would like to speak again? Commissioner Alcheck, your hands up. Thank
you.

27

28 <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> Yeah, no, I'll retain my order if that helps. Well, first I want to respond 29 to this idea that we are at a low point of local control. I guess I want to ask Staff. So, I have two 30 comments but the first question is, is it... my impression that this is true only to an extent 31 because not all housing projects are treated the same way. So, what housing project would 32 qualify for simply being subject to Objective Standards?

33

<u>Mr. Yang:</u> Any housing development project under the Housing Accountability Act right now.
 That's a housing project of two or more units or that's a mixed-use project with 2/3s more
 square foot devoted to housing. We cannot deny or reduce the density of those projects on the
 basis of Subjective Criteria.

37 38

39 <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> Well, we don't necessarily have to... there's no bonus entitlement.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- 1 <u>Mr. Yang:</u> I'm not sure I understand that question. So (interrupted)
- 2

<u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> They would have to meet the zoning criteria we have in place so if we
 have a density of 20 units per acre. Then that's the maximum they could do but that doesn't
 (interrupted)

6

7 <u>Mr. Yang:</u> Correct.

8

<u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> I guess what I'm trying to say is are the options to acquire bonuses that
 exceed our standards are not by-right?

11

<u>Mr. Yang:</u> No, they're not but I think I would agree with Chair Hechtman's characterization of this moment. Before we adopt these new standards as being a low point in local control because four of those projects that meet our Objective Standards with respect to density, the 20-unit project. It could be just a cube or it could be a pyramid as long as it didn't exceed 35 or 50-feet height and provided the setbacks that are required. There (interrupted)

17

18 Commissioner Alcheck: Ok, I get it, I get it. I mean you say that like it's a bad thing. Here's the thing, I believe that this notion that uniformity is going to be a... that the application of 19 20 Objective Standards will lead to some kind of uniformity and cookie-cutter thing. I think it's a 21 total red herring and I would suggest to anyone who... is... finds that argument somewhat 22 reasonable, I would suggest that you consider the diversity, the sheer unreal diversity in our R-1 23 single-family development. Our R-1 single-family homes go through a process that takes 2-24 months, the standards are unreal they're so objective. There's no subjective... here are the 25 standards, you meet the standards, you get your permit approved. Yeah, if you go two-stories, 26 there's an Individual Review Process but you can't break any Objective Standards. You still have 27 to be within the envelope, within the height limit, within the FAR, within the setback; but 28 maybe there's some privacy concerns that we, the Planning Department, isn't aware of in your 29 neighbors' lot that they want to become aware of, or at least be abreast of before they stamp 30 the project for approval and then there can be some influence as a result of that. But there you 31 go, if you go look at the homes that have been constructed just in the last 2-years you will see 32 such unbelievable diversity in design and yet, it took 2-months. It can be 2-to-4-months. I think 33 the Planning Department has its own... the residential side... has its own set criteria for 34 returning responses. I don't want to give misinformation but I feel like they have their own sort 35 of goal. They try to get back in 30-days. That could have been a pre-COVID goal but they try to 36 get their responses back in 30-days. That's such an unbelievably great example of Objective 37 Standards that don't hamper creativity. There's no architect building Egyptian pyramids but it 38 hasn't stopped people from having Spanish homes and Italian homes and mid-century modern homes and ultra-modern cubes stacked on cubes, shoe boxes that look like they're going to fall 39 40 over. It hasn't stopped any of that.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1

2 And so, I personally think that this idea... it's so ironic to me because one argument for adopting 3 Objective Standards is hey if we don't, we have no local control and you know, on the other 4 side, there's this idea that if we make the standards to objective. Then we won't be able to 5 really influence the direction of projects in any... it's like... my opinion is that the sooner we just 6 put what we're comfortable with out there. We'll get what we want and the biggest hurdle to 7 achieving success in our City has been that... and here's the thing. We really do want affordable 8 housing and we're willing to give affordable housing units this choice of options, this menu of 9 options but we could just make it clear. We could just say, you don't even have to go through 10 the process. You tell us the percentage of units you're going to devote to this category and this 11 income level and then you get this. Just done. Why do we have to even... are we so afraid that 12 someone is going to build a building that might not... I would say this to you, ok? I'm a big lover 13 of architecture and I think in the world of architecture lovers; the City of Barcelona represents a 14 very unique place. And the reason why is because you go to Barcelona you will see the most 15 insane architecture. There's nothing contextually sensitive to [unintelligible] homes.

16

17 We're so afraid of allowing something to go through without our thumb on it that the 18 development community has walked away from Palo Alto. So, I am not going to suggest that we 19 should adopt Objective Standards because right now we have no control. I'm going to suggest 20 that we adopt Objective Standards to make our City better. We... imagine how much better we 21 would get along with each other if we didn't put ourselves in the position to fight like crazy people over every development. This idea that we have people pre-screening and everybody 22 23 gets upset and the projects just a light bulb in somebody's mind 6-years from fruition. I'm going 24 to stop because I'm taking too much time but there's so many good reasons to create an 25 Objective Standard and if you need a good example look at R-1. It's fast, it's very verse, it's 26 architecturally unique, and it works and we should be able to do that for multi-family.

27

28 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Commissioner Lauing.

29

30 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Just a couple quick follow-ups. Who actually is the person... since it 31 doesn't have to go ARB by default, who actually makes the decision that it's consistent with the 32 Objective Standards? Is that Ms. French?

33

Ms. Gerhardt: No, so these projects... as they do today, projects go before the ARB and the
 Director ultimately makes the decisions. With the Objective Standards process, there would just
 be the one non-binding hearing and the Director would make the ultimate decisions.

37

<u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Ok, I didn't know it if was being delegated lower so that's exactly what I
 wanted to know and then I substantially agree with Chair Hechtman on the comments he made
 on the first four items. Well, five items actually I guess but just a quick... where you're talking

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- about strengthening Landscape Standards. Is that mostly wordsmithing? You know just getting
 it more specific so it's understood or are you talking about changing the standards?
- 3

4 <u>Ms. Gerhardt:</u> So, with the Open Space Standards, we're going to leave the actual size 5 requirement in the code. Those are 100 percent requirements but the dimensions and other 6 items would go into the Objective Standards and if a project decided that they wanted to do 7 something different than what's in the Objective Standards. They could go to the ARB and 8 suggest those changes.

- 9
- <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Yeah, I meant on number three... bullet point three, strengthening
 Landscaping Standards and bring up to date.
- 12

13 <u>Ms. Eisberg:</u> That's related to the Performance Standards in terms of screening where you have 14 the interface between different uses or different properties. So, that really is just strengthening 15 the language so sometimes that means actually the linear feet of how trees are planted in 16 terms of the canopy. Things like that.

17

18 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Ok and then just back on the... I think this question was already asked 19 but perhaps by Commissioner Summa and not to push Commissioner Alcheck's button here but 20 if there is an appeal. What is that? Is it just a [unintelligible] process as it was before? That

- some neighbor says I want to appeal and it just goes through normal process?
- 22
- 23 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> I'm happy to take that or Mr. Yang if you want to.
- 24
 25 <u>Mr. Yang:</u> That's... I think that's what proposed right now. It might be a little bit streamlined
 26 depending on if there are any state timelines that apply that we need to meet.
- 27

28 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Great, that's all, thanks.

29

30 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> I'll mention that if you look on Packet Page 122, that's the draft section of the 31 ordinance where it's actually described the right of anyone to appeal. And also, the limited 32 grounds for appeal that exists and in challenging the application of Objective Standards for 33 these particular projects that qualify as housing development projects. Alright, Commissioner 34 Lauing did you have more? Alright, who's next? Commissioner Summa, did you want to dive 35 into the ordinance now?

36

37 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> Sure, I'd love to. Thank you. Does Commissioner Roohparvar [note –
 38 Vice-Chair Roohparvar] go first or? I don't know.

- 39
- 40 <u>Chair Hechtman: [unintelligible</u>] a hand so.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1

2 Commissioner Summa: Ok. Great, thank you. In general, I think the new section 18.24 is good. I 3 think there was real effort made. I do... there are places where I feel like there's still a lot of 4 subjectivity and I can go into some detail if you want to. And there's areas where I think it says 5 should... where it says should and I think it should say shall and one of those... an example of 6 one of those is 18.54.020 and it's a new section. It's number seven through ten and I think that 7 those... I think there's areas that we want to make stronger by changing should to shall. I think 8 that there is... are areas where there's still some subjectivity such as an example of one of those 9 would be where there's a... there're ranges of options instead of real specificity. One of those is 10 18.23.050 (1), a solid wall or fence between 5-and 8-feet in height shall be constructed. I mean 11 maybe Staff thinks that's ok but I will be putting all of those in writing as suggested but I did 12 want to touch on some of the other things that were stand-alone items in our Staff report and 13 reflected in the changes in 18.24. And that refers to Packet Page 19 in the height transitions and 14 if Ms. Eisberg would like to bring up that slide, she could if she wants to. But in the first paragraph, second sentence, it actually... Ms. Eisberg's slide got it right and this sentence is 15 16 incorrect. It flips the 50-feet and the 150-feet. Yes, so our Staff report said within 50-feet of a 17 property line when commercial zone site is in within 100-feet of a residential zoning district. So, 18 our Staff report flipped that so I did want to point that out, but then secondly (interrupted) 19

20 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Commissioner Summa, you're giving a lot of great feedback. I want to make sure 21 we're catching up with you so I just want to repeat a couple things that I heard. I need to make 22 sure (interrupted)

22

24 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> Ok, I'm sorry.

25

26 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> [unintelligible](interrupted)

27

29

28 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> Stop me if I'm going too fast.

30 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> It's good, it's good but I want to make sure that we are capturing it. So, the first 31 comment you made about should to shall, we can take a look at that. When you said you were 32 concerned that that... there were areas that were still subjective. Does that comment apply to 33 the should to shall or is that some other topic that you're going to go into?

34

35 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> That was other topics. The should to shall in that section which is 36 18.54.050 is a new section because it's all purple and it's about parking facility design 37 requirements. And it starts out with shall in one and then it... in two it switches to should and 38 there's a caveat at the end of each one of these ideas that said as long as it's feasible. So, I think 39 they should... is... I don't think you need to say should and as long as it's feasible if the intention

40 is really to do what those numbered ideas say.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- 2 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Ok.
- 3

4 Commissioner Summa: That was the first and then there was the one about the distance for 5 screening on 18.23.050 (b), first bullet under little i; solid wall or fence between 5- and 8-feet in 6 height shall be constructed and maintained along the residential property line. That phrase is in 7 example one, to me, that is pretty subjective because who decides? You know you're screening 8 from a residential property, who gets to decide if it's 5- or 8-feet and which would be 9 appropriate? So, I think it still has a lot of subjectivity and it's not clear for the person who's 10 receiving the benefit of the screening who would get to decide. I mean so that one was an 11 example of one that was kind of confusing to me.

12

13 And on the next page under Guidelines, C [note – Letter C or see?] Guidelines, there are terms 14 under in Roman numeral six and Roman numeral eight for example where you recommend 15 subdued hues. I think that's pretty subjective also and then in eight, Roman numeral eight, 16 appropriate landscaping should be used to add in private screening. Even nine, planting strips 17 and street trees should be included in the project. Appropriate landscaping to me is very 18 subjective. What's appropriate to one person is inappropriate to another so I think we could 19 drill down on that more and planting strips and street trees I think shall be included in the 20 project, not should.

21

And I had a whole lot of little ones like so I don't want to waste everybody's time because wehave a lot on our plate.

- 24
- 25 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Thank you.
- 26

<u>Commissioner Summa:</u> So, I'll submit those but those are some examples and I have more but I
 will submit those in writing but (interrupted)

31

29

- 32 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> I did want to talk about Packet Page 19.
- 33

34 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Ok, great and I want to make sure. Staff, are you caught up to where we are with

35 this [unintelligible](interrupted)

- 37 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> I'm sorry [unintelligible crosstalk].
- 38

¹

^{30 &}lt;u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Thank you [unintelligible](interrupted)

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

Ms. Tanner: No, no, it's great, it's great. This is really helpful. We're glad that we have 1 2 Commissioners who are actually reading our reports and our documents so thank you. And the 3 comment about the slide that's up, I think Staff was able to capture that comment.

4

5 Commissioner Summa: So, the numbers are just reversed in our Staff report and this transition 6 zone, we've talked about it a lot on the NVCAP. So, it would be familiar but I think it's really 7 important so we don't have... so people don't object to projects next to them. And I would 8 like... I just have never found it confusing at all so perhaps you could clarify why this is 9 confusing? It seems super clear to me and why it needs to be... if the language is confusing, 10 which it's not to me, I'd love to know what you think is confusing about it.

- 11
- 12 Ms. Tanner: Ms. Gerhardt, do you want to respond to that?
- 13

14 Ms. Gerhardt: Yes, this is a very confusing section to me and I read code for a living so. So, this 15 is... it's saying... it has two numbers in it is part of the problem. The within 150-feet of a 16 residential district abutting or located within 50-feet. So, those two numbers I don't... it's just I 17 don't know how to read that and so that's why we're trying to keep the intent. We're not trying 18 to change anything. We're just trying to streamline the language so that it is more 19 understandable.

20

21 Commissioner Summa: So, maybe I am not understanding this then. I thought it was clear 22 before but the intention of the law is to... within 150-feet of... that abuts a low-density 23 residential zone basically. The height has to be lower from the property line and it also says if 24 it's within in 50-feet of the property line of the taller building. It has to be... it falls into that 25 category also so there's two points at which the protection begins. One is the property line its 26 self and one is 50-feet from the property line but the area to the... the area where the height is 27 reduced and so it doesn't negatively impact the lower density zone is the same basically. But 28 you're proposing here I thought to reduce it so the protection zone where the height is reduced 29 is only for 50-feet from the property line. So, that changes the intent unless I'm reading... very 30 much. It reduces the area to be protected by lower heights of the lower density zone... that 31 reflect the height of lower density zone. It reduces it by basically 2/3s. Am I not (interrupted) 32 33

Ms. Gerhardt: I'm unclear when the 150-feet would apply. I mean because (interrupted)

34

35 Commissioner Summa: But are we retaining any 150-foot protection where the height is 36 reduced to reflect the lower density zone it abuts?

37

38 Ms. Gerhardt: We're saying as shown in the diagram and this is how we've been implementing 39 this code thus far. And so there... from my perspective, there's not a change in how we've been

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 implementing this code section but we're saying that any portion of a structure within 50-feet

- 2 of a lower residential zone would have this lower height limit.
- 3

4 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> Yes, you are reducing the transition zone from 150- to 50-feet. I mean this is even represented in our Zoning Maps as a blue hash mark and it's clarified. So, I'm not sure we shouldn't reduce that 150-feet but that's the way it's been done as far as I know and I think it's clear in the code and I think this is a big change. If we're going to reduce that zone where the height is kept lower to protect and reflect the height in the lower density zone. Then

- 9 I think we need to understand what the impacts of that are.
- 10

<u>Ms. Gerhardt:</u> Yeah, we can take another look at it and I'd love to understand your comments
 some more. Maybe if you had an example that you could send us and we can take a closer look
 at that.

14

15 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> Well for... I can tell you that when the Mike's Bikes project was approved on El Camino. There was only a portion of the building that could be 50-feet height... at 50-feet high because of its adjacency to R-1 behind it. So, I don't see this as an adjustment and clarification of language. I see it as a big policy change so and it's something that I don't support and it's in the new section 18. 24. So, that would be the area that would be the hardest for me to support because I see it as a huge change in policy and not a clarification of the language. And I guess if Staff has anything else to say about that?

22

<u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Commissioner Summa, we appreciate you bringing that up and we'll certainly take
 a closer look. I think the Mike's Bikes site is a really good example because it did struggle with
 that proximity and then created the solution that was proposed and ultimately approved. So,
 let us take a look at that and when we return next time we can have our discussion. We can
 even correspond with you a little bit in between about that topic.

- 2829 Commissioner Summa: Ok and (interrupted)
- 30

31 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Thank you for bringing it up.

32

<u>Commissioner Summa:</u> And as to making the overlay zones more automatic, I don't see a real
 problem with that unless my colleagues, if any of them have ideas about that. I'd be interested
 in hearing it. It seems like almost... it seems like just taking the step out but it wouldn't enable
 any difference in what the result would be. So, I'll stop there, for now, thank you.

- 37
- 38 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Thank you. Other Commissioners for round two?
- 39

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

<u>Commissioner Summa:</u> May I add one last comment? Sorry. I do note that the... that we're getting tons of mixed-use residential developments that are coming forward. I mean they're really flooding in, which is great, so there's something in our code that's working pretty well right now I think.

5

6 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright, not seeing any other Commissioner hands so let me ask a question 7 because I thought I... a couple questions about this setback issue with the image that's on the 8 screen now. I thought I understood what was happening here until listening to the dialog 9 between Commissioner Summa and Staff but first let me just clarify. Is this particular issue... I 10 didn't quickly find it in 18.24. I found it in a couple of places in the other revisions to other parts 11 of the code but is it also in 18.24 and I just didn't see it?

12

13 <u>Ms. Eisberg:</u> No.

- 14
- 15 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Ok.
- 16

17 <u>Ms. Eisberg:</u> It only appears in the Development Standards table across a number of districts.

18

19 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Oh, alright and so that's another kind of a clarification I wanted to make and 20 that is new Chapter 18.24. As I understand the way this has been designed by Staff is your... is 21 your stopping point if you want to... a housing development project that purely meets all 22 Objective Standards and you don't for any reason? Lincludeing fascinating architectural design 23 that might not fit those Objective Standards in which case you go to the alternate prong, the 24 Design Review. Is that right? The<u>n</u> 18.24 is where we're collecting Objective Standards for 25 projects that would comply... that want that direction?

26

27 <u>Ms. Eisberg:</u> Yes, the only (interrupted)

28

29 <u>Ms. Gerhardt:</u> Jean, if you could (interrupted)

30

Ms. Eisberg: Other aspect is that projects... just as today, commercial projects or mixed-use
 projects with more than half commercial area would also go to that section. So, the purposes of
 meeting the Intent Statements as determined by the ARB; in much the same way as they
 currently need to meet the Context-Based Design Criteria.

35

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> That is a helpful clarification. That's right and I did read that. So, in most
 projects, once they meet the Intent Statement and any other project that doesn't qualify as a
 housing development project. <u>T</u> hose go through the Discretionary Project [note – Process]
 where all of our other codes apply and those other codes, including all the revisions that Staff is

40 proposing, that's really a combination of Objective and Subjective Standards. Right? And in that

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.
1 context, those are allowed. That's not currently the state legislature's issue is whether you can

- 2 have Subjective Standards in these other areas. Am I understanding, that right?
- 3

Ms. Eisberg: That's right, so the legislature says after January 1st earlier... well, last year we can no longer create new Subjective Standards. We can continue to have and apply Design Guidelines to discretionary projects going forward but for the purpose of those housing development projects as defined in state law. Those in terms of denying or reducing the density of those projects, you can only rely on the Objective Criteria. Through the non-binding hearing with the ARB, the ARB may raise the issues related to Objective Criteria and have that conversation with the applicant.

11

12 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> So, with for example the appropriate landscaping example that Commissioner 13 Summa found. That... while I agree I don't know what that means and it's certainly something 14 that can... people can argue about but that is... where that's located in our code as proposed by 15 Staff₂.-T that's part of a Discretionary Review so it doesn't have to be Objective. It can be 16 subjective?

17

18 <u>Ms. Eisberg:</u> That's right. So, those particular code sections are organized in guidelines and 19 standards and all the... well most of the Performance Standards are organized like that. So, 20 there's still this set of Subjective Guidelines and that's the intent just to provide the sense of 21 intent to the applicant and then the standards underneath that. But those Objective Standards 22 projects are only held to the Objective Standards.

23

24 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Then let me go back to the three... the 50-foot, 150-foot diagram and ask my 25 question there and then I'm going to call on Commissioner Alcheck who's hand I see raised. So, 26 the way I thought I understood this is it's really kind of a step-back issue. That the way Staff is 27 and has been interpreting these ordinances which are less than clear... The portion of the 28 larger building closest to the... and these are representing stories. So, the portion of the largest 29 building closest to the three-story building, it can't have a fourth-story within 50-feet of the 30 property line and that's what I think is shown here. Is that right? That it's (interrupted)

- 31
- 32 <u>Ms. Eisberg:</u> Yes.
- 33
- 34 <u>Ms. Gerhardt:</u> Yes.
- 35

36 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright but what was perhaps vague in the language was whether because the 37 other half of that larger building, which is more than 50-feet away, is still within 150-feet. There

- 38 was a question about whether they could have that section of fourth-floor. A vagueness about
- 39 whether they could have that section of fourth-floor or was that to prohibited because it was
- 40 within the 150-feet? Is that the unclear issue? It's the domino on top closest to C.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- 1
- Mr. Yang: Right, I think that's the question that Commissioner Summa raised.
- 2 3

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Ok, alright, alright. So, and my understanding is that Staff has been interpreting this less than perfectly clear language the way it's depicted here rather than to prohibit the partial fourth-floor and I am supportive of that interpretation because it's typical. Not just in this area but generally when you have multi... you know something that rises above something else. You're always looking at some kind of step back and so I think this does that. It
preserves some density while recognizing some step back from the lower profile building in the residential zone next to it. Alright so that's what I... that's my view on that particular change

- and I want to go to Commissioner Alcheck who has got his hand up.
- 12

13 Commissioner Alcheck: So, I'll... only because it... I would just suggest to you that the irony here 14 is that this isn't something that we would review. This wouldn't come to us and so it just seems 15 so disingenuous for us to even spend a minute talking about the application of this rule. It seems more appropriate for the ARB to have this discussion. If they found that the 16 17 interpretation some what conflicted with the practice that they saw in the community. From 18 my perspective, this is not the sort of criteria which we typically review. In fact, it is the 19 opposite, we're an objective review body and so I mean unless someone had reason to suspect 20 that Ms. Gerhardt or Ms. Eisberg were disingenuous and that this wasn't common practice or 21 common interpretation. It just seems a waste of time.

22

23 And this goes to the point I made earlier tonight which is that I really struggle, as much as I love 24 architecture and I don't know if you all know this but I first applied to the ARB. And it was 25 during that meeting... interview where they suggested why don't you stick around for Planning 26 Commission and interview for that. You know what watch what you're... be careful what you 27 ask for, but the point I'm trying to make is that I'm uncomfortable. I love that our ARB in this 28 community is made up of professionals and it seems to me that is the appropriate body to be 29 discussing these elements. It's just not appropriate for us to do it. We don't have the expertise 30 and so... and sort of outside of our purview so that's my thought there. Personally, yeah, I could tell you how I feel about this but I will not do that because I really just don't think it's 31 32 appropriate.

33

And then I would add, I don't know, there's a... I'm curious to know if Ms. Thompson, if the ARB... if it came up during the ARB discussions. Is there is a municipality in California or maybe it's nationally that is doing this well? I would personally invest the time before our next meeting to review some sort of objective multi-family design guidelines if you knew of one. And if you don't know of one, I'm sure you know how to reach out to the Planning Commission, or if you asked around. And I think that would be tremendously useful because what I'm suggesting is something akin to our single-family development guide book or whatever that so perfect lays

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 out how someone can approach single-family development in all this nuance. I'm wondering if

- 2 that discussion took place? Is there is some City you think is doing it well?
- 3

4 Ms. Thompson: It did get brought up. There are... I think what I remember hearing at the time was that a lot of Cities are in the process of doing this right now still and so the closes thing that 5 6 we really have to reference are... what has been done a lot are just Design Standards and 7 Guidelines, which for example San Francisco has that for certain neighborhoods or permits. 8 They don't have an ARB but they have Design Standards and Guidelines for just special areas in 9 the City. And so, in a similar vein, I think the theory is that you have a vision for what you're trying to go for and these guidelines are supported by that vision. So, in this specific case, the 10 City of Palo Alto, a lot of discussion we had are that knowing how multi-family housing is built 11 12 these days. You know a lot of typically what we end up seeing is that construction costs drive 13 aesthetics a lot of the time and that's something that we want to be worried about in terms of 14 having architecture that is not high quality and yes, the affordability part has been discussed. 15 You can make affordable buildings. You don't have to spend lots of money on the materials at all. It's really more about articulation of the façade which is what we focused on as part of the 16 17 Design Guidelines. Is that helpful?

18

19 Commissioner Alcheck: Fair enough. Yeah, no, I appreciate that. Look, I know that we're going 20 to pass a motion tonight where we direct Staff to publish the Design Guidelines and email all 21 the architects who have done work in Palo Alto over the last 10-years to respond. But I will 22 reach out to a few of the architects that I know and ask them to pass these guidelines one 23 because I think we should be eliciting feedback. And I'm going to encourage those architects 24 who I know who are in leadership positions and what I would ask you, Ms. Thompson to do, if 25 you wouldn't mind personal, is to do the same. Maybe to ask individuals to review these 26 guidelines and provide some feedback to the Commission because if we are going to at some 27 point recommend that City Council adopt these Development Standards. I just think it would 28 mean a lot if architects shared some feedback with us so that we knew where they stood on 29 some of these items honestly.

30

And I just want to also add Ms. Eisberg, the... you say it so nicely when you articulated that 31 32 moving forward from a certain day we can't include any more subjective. I mean it's like the 33 state thinks we're horrible. We can't be left to our own devices. Our Subjective Standards are 34 objectively exclusionary and the state is unwilling to allow us to adopt any new criteria. I mean I 35 just think if... it's hard because I've been apart of this process for 10-years so I know but we 36 have to admit that our process has been the hurdle. And so, I'm ready to recommend that we 37 encourage... well, I think the next step is probably to bring this back but I don't know. I'm 38 curious to know where Chair Hechtman is hoping the... where he sees consensus here but I am prepared to support a recommendation to the Council that we very actively pursue the 39 40 implementation of the Objective Standards. If assuming I guess they come back to us in their

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

next form and then they go out but also their application to as broad an implementation as possible. Because it is a really first step and I agree with Commissioner Hechtman's [note -Chair Hechtman] statement at the beginning of the evening which was this was a good start but I also think instead of picking apart some of the nuance and acting like its to big a pill to swallow. I think we should maybe acknowledge like maybe we err on side of over standardizing to correct what I think the broader state community is telling us which is that maybe we can be trusted. You know so.

- 9 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright, so Commissioner Alcheck you've given <u>we-us</u> a good segue to try to 10 bring us to the finish line on this item. Ms. Eisberg, can you pull up the four feedback items of 11 us, please? So, there it is, so I don't... this is a study session. I don't think we're looking 12 necessarily for a motion here but I think that what Staff is asking us for tonight is to get a sense 13 of our feelings on these four particular items.
- 14

15 I have provided my feedback on one through four and my thought, and I'd like to actually hear 16 from Ms. Tanner whether this would be sufficient for Staff purposes, is if those Commissioners 17 who want to briefly go through these four items and give their feedback. And then we could 18 leave it to Staff to correlate the information and figure out where there was consensus and 19 when there was divergencet. Would that be sufficient?

20

Ms. Tanner: Certainly, that would be excellent. I think I think Commissioner Lauing for example, I think underscored some of the statements you had made and so that's kind of what I've taken down as well as the other notes that Staff have taken. Certainly, Commissioners have maybe given some opinions, maybe not by directly linking it to one through four, that we can also go through. But certainly, if there are summary statements that Commissioners might want to make to encapsulate how they're reflecting on these items that would be helpful.

27

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Let me invite any Commissioner that wants to take that on and provide it's...
 that Commissioner's guidance to Staff on its feelings particularly on these four items. So, I'm
 looking to see if anyone is raising a hand and if not, I'm going to say that that's all the... there
 we go. Commissioner Summa.

32

<u>Commissioner Summa:</u> Thank you. I think I touched on all of these but just to clarify. Translation
 of the Context-Based Design Criteria, number one and two of Objective Design Standards, I
 think that is contained in the new part of the code that's 18.24.100, right? Correct? So
 (interrupted)

- 38 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Yes.
- 39

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 Commissioner Summa: And I will get... I touched on some things and I will send in notes unless 2 somebody wants to go through things line by line tonight which I don't think they do. I think 3 two, the application of Objective Design Standards only to projects that meet the definition of 4 housing development project in the Housing Accountability Act, I agree with it. And I think that 5 agree with Chair Hechtman who said we should just give it a trial run or test drive and not move too quickly. Three, I think that's required. I don't... unless Staff... unless I'm getting this wrong I 6 7 think that's a requirement of what we're doing tonight, number three. So, I don't have anything 8 to say and I would really appreciate any other comments from my colleagues about codified the 9 Combining District Overlays so that legislative approval is not required. It seems sensible to me 10 because it won't result in any difference in the project but will just take one step out so that 11 seems reasonable to me. Those are my thoughts and with regards to the... my other concern 12 about the transition height. I would say compared to where it exists in the code today and one 13 example is 18.16.060 in Development Standards. It isn't... it is more confusing to me what 14 you're suggesting than it is... than how it exists now in the Development Standards and I think 15 it's also a reduction. It's a big policy change, so those are my comments.

16

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Thank you. Other Commissioners want to give Staff guidance on items one
 through four? I'm seeing a thumbs up from Commissioner Alcheck and I'm not seeing
 (interrupted)

20

<u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> I just wanted to... I think I did speak to the four items so I'm... I think I'm
 good.

23

24 Chair Hechtman: Alright, then I am going to conclude this study session item and hope that we 25 have given Staff enough information on our views that they can move forward and we look 26 forward to having back before us a revised version of the ordinance. And I will encourage my 27 fellow Commissioners other than Commissioner Summa, who I know is going to join me in 28 submitting some written comments, to send to Staff any of the wordsmithing that you might 29 have. So, it is 8... I've got 8:21 right now and I think this is an appropriate time for a break and 30 so I'm going to suggest let's say we're going to come back in 7-minutes at 8:28. So, that we 31 really get started at 8:30.

- 32
- 33 [The Commission took a short break]
- 34

35 Action Items

Public Comment is Permitted. Applicants/Appellant Teams: Fifteen (15) minutes, plus three (3) minutes rebuttal.
All others: Five (5) minutes per speaker.1,3

38 39

40

3. PUBLIC HEARING: Recommendation on the Preferred Plan Alternative for the North Ventura Coordinated Area Plan

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

Page 42

1 2 Ms. Rachael Tanner, Assistant Director: We do have a Staff presentation for the NVCAP item.

2

Chair Hechtman: Let me identify the item and welcome everybody back. This is Agenda Item

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Let me identify the item and welcome everybody back. This is Agenda Item
 Three. It's a public hearing. It's a recommendation on the Preferred Plan Alternative for the
 North Ventura Coordinated Area Plan, NVCAP. Ms. Tanner.

6

7 Ms. Tanner: Thank you, Commissioners. Rachael Tanner, Assistant Director of Planning 8 Development Services. I joined by Clare Campbell who is our Manager of our Long-Range 9 Planning team as well as Chitra Moitra who is our Planner on our long-range planning team as well as Jean Eisberg who will be sharing with us. She has joined our team as part of the 10 11 consulting team there. We also have Sujata Srivastava who is part of Strategic Economics. She is 12 the author of the report that you have before you but also has been working as part of the 13 team both for NVCAP but she was also the lead on the report that came to us last year about 14 our below-market-rate housing and how and if we could raise our rate from 15 percent to 20 15 percent. So, you may recognize her from that presentation as well and so she has a history of working with Palo Alto. I'm going to turn this over to Ms. Campbell who will introduce the 16 17 presentation and do a few slides and then Ms. Eisberg will take over.

18

19 <u>Ms. Clare Campbell, Manger of Long Range Planning:</u> Great, thank you so much. So, good 20 evening Chair Hechtman and Commissioners. My name's Clare Campbell and as Rachael 21 mentioned I'm the Manager of the Long Range Planning team which is the team that's primarily 22 leading this work effort. So, I was going to do an introduction but we got everybody covered I 23 think with Rachael's introduction there. I would also like to mention that we do have a few 24 Staff... City Staff here who is supporting us tonight. We have transportation Staff Sylvia Star-25 Lack and Joanna Chan and from the Parks Department, we also have Lam Do.

26

So, for the agenda tonight we will review where we are in the NVCAP process. We're going to
 provide a brief summary of the past PTC reviews. We're going to review the Staff's responses to
 the Planning Commission motion back in January and review next steps. Alright, so next slide.

30

So, alternatives development, as mentioned in the meeting back in January the draft alternatives represent a culmination of a lot of hard work by our NVCAP Working Group who we cannot thank enough for all of their contributions and hard work and effort that they put in. So, right now we are currently at the stage where Staff is looking for feedback from the Planning Commission on the Preferred Plan Alternative to carry forward to Council for consideration.

37

For the process, we are tentatively scheduled to go to Council in May for the selection of the Preferred Plan Alternative. After that decision then Staff will begin the deeper analysis of that Preferred Alternative with the assistance of our consultants Perkins and Will. And work then

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

will be focused on the technical studies and analysis that are needed in order for us to preparethat draft plan and then to get started on the environmental review. And out goal is to

- 3 complete the project, fingers crossed, by the end of 2022.
- 4

5 Our meeting tonight will be our fourth Planning Commission meeting related to reviewing the 6 plan concepts. We first brought three financially feasible plans to the Planning Commission 7 back in April last year and then Staff was directed to continue refining those alternatives. So, 8 then Staff was working very closely with the working group for many months and then we 9 brought back three revised alternatives in December of last year. And these three alternatives 10 are the ones that are reflected in your Packet tonight in Attachment A and tonight's discussion 11 on the current draft alternatives was continued from the December and January meeting to 12 tonight's meeting.

13

14 Here you have the motions. So, at the last meeting, the Planning Commission made the 15 following motion to direct Staff to evaluate Alternative Two, to determine the amount of public funding needed to make the residential development financially feasible. And for Alternative 16 17 Three, to modify the BMR requirements to increase it from 15 percent to 20 percent with the 18 added 5 percent at the very-low-income level and as needed to do additional analysis to see if 19 there was public funding needed or that would be required to make that financially feasible. 20 And then lastly for Alternative Three, Staff was asked to increase the amount of open space to 21 meet the current ratio reflected throughout the City which is currently on average about 2.5 22 acres per 1,000 residents. So, that completes my introduction, I'm going to turn it over to Sujata 23 now who will review the details of the feasibility analysis. I think Jean is going to start sharing 24 her screen as well so give us a quick second to make that change. Thanks.

25

26 Ms. Sujata Srivastava, Consultant: Thanks Clare and Jean. So, our approach to this analysis was 27 to build off of the work that we've previously done. So, the first step was we have these 28 conceptual alternatives and some estimates of build-out. So, we had to translate those 29 estimates of build-out by different zones or sub-areas that had different kinds of height limits 30 associated with them into development prototypes. So, we made some assumptions that we 31 found... we thought were reasonable about what type of development would be most likely to 32 be built based on those parameters and for the purposes of this analysis, we basically 33 categorized them into three types. Townhomes and condos which were for sale products and 34 rental apartments which make up the majority of the units in both of the alternatives. Then 35 using our previous Financial Analysis, we ran some calculations on the development cost per 36 unit, and as I'll explain later. The develop costs are a little different in Alternative Two and 37 Alternative Three because they have different parking requirements. And then we calculated 38 the average per unit value which varies depending on how many of the units or what percentage of the units are below-market-rate prices or rents within the project. And we also 39

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

looked at different income categories within those BMR percentages too. So, that changes the
 equation a little bit and I'll go over that a little bit more in a second.

3

So, for projects where the revenues or the values exceed the development costs, there's no
funding gap and that's considered a feasible project. But when the costs exceed the revenues,
there's a short fall or a funding gap, and essentially that's the basis for estimating the amount
of potential subsidy that would be required for each alternative. Next slide.

8

9 Just to summarize our findings for Alternative Two, most of the development types were found 10 not to be financially feasible and for Alternative Two we did assume that 15 percent of the units 11 would be at below-market-rate rents. And we found that most of the... for both of the condos 12 and the apartments, the costs exceeded the values of the units. A short fall for condos was 13 about \$94,000 per unit and the short fall for rentals was about \$83,000 per unit. So, that gap 14 could be somewhat closed by reducing the Parking Requirements to one space per unit because 15 that does account for a big share of the cost. Next slide.

16

17 For Alternative Three, the question is was to what extent can Alternative Three potentially 18 provide a greater percentage of BMR units. So, we tested a few different ways of getting to 20 19 percent, and Alternative Three, as this table shows, has lower development costs per unit for all 20 of these prototypes. That's because you have one space per unit compared to two or one and a 21 half spaces per unit in the Alternative Two scenario and because of the high values for 22 ownership products. We found that townhomes and condos could feasibility provide 20 23 percent of the units on-site... BMR units on-site without any need for subsidy. Those units 24 would be in accordance with the City's existing policy be targeted to moderate-income 25 households. Multi-family rental, right now the City's policy is to charge a Housing Impact Fee on 26 rental development so here we're looking at 15 percent on-site. We found that that could be 27 provided for low-income and more moderate-income households without any public subsidy, 28 but if we wanted to go to 20 percent and also include very-low-income households. That would 29 require a subsidy of about \$37 million which is about... comes out to about \$20,000 per unit. 30 Next slide.

31

32 This is just kind of walking you through some of the underlying assumptions. So, what we did 33 was, as I mentioned before, we took the maximum build-out numbers from the alternatives. 34 This is taking into account different kinds of capacity assumptions and for anything that was 35 within this 35-foot zone, we assumed that those would most likely be some sort of a 36 townhouse product. For things that were within... for units that were within that 50- to 70-foot 37 zone, we assumed a mix of rental and for sale; but excused more heavily towards rental just 38 based on what we've seen in the market in terms of recent development and what the demand 39 is in the region for rental versus ownership at that scale. So, for Alternative Two you have about

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1,600-units, for Alternative Three you have about 2,100-units, and the majority... the large
 majority of those as you can are the rentals. Next slide.

3

4 On Alternative Two, this is just walking through that funding gap. We have the weighted 5 average value per unit on the top line, that's basically the value. We converted the rental 6 income into a value number, a capitalized value number and that's what you're seeing there for 7 multi-family rentals. And for the condos and townhomes, those are essentially the sales prices 8 and then the second line shows you the development cost per unit. And there's a slight 9 shortfall for townhomes... I'm sorry. There's no shortfall. There's a slight surplus for townhomes 10 but then there's that significant gap for condos and rentals and much of that is just due to the fact that those products have underground parking. They're more expensive to build because 11 12 it's a little bit more vertical so it does create more of a gap between the cost and the value of 13 those units. Next slide.

14

15 And this is just a way of graphically demonstrating and I apologize. I think that the fonts pretty 16 small, but the blue bar here is just showing development costs per unit for Alternative Three. 17 And then the subsequent bars are the value per unit depending on how much BMR percentages 18 you're providing and what income categories. So, for the first scenario in the orange bar for the 19 townhomes and condos, you have 15 percent for moderate. So, based on the existing policy 20 and then the grey and the yellow for townhomes and condos are the same. Those are both 20 21 percent, so you're just increasing the same income targets but another 5 percent. And for the 22 townhomes, the development cost bar is lower than the value bars so your value is 23 compensating for a cost. And then for the condo, it works at 15 percent, and then it starts to go 24 down a little bit when you're getting into the 20 percent territory but it can still work. And for 25 the multi-family rental, we looked at three different alternatives. The first one is 15 percent 26 with a mix of very-low, low, and moderate-income. This is what we would expect under the 27 existing policy if you were to have the onset provision option instead of paying the Housing 28 Impact Fee. And then the grey bar here is 20 percent... I'm sorry, 15 percent low and mod [note 29 – moderate] and the yellow bar is 20 very-low, low, and moderate. And you can hopefully see 30 here that the values don't quite exceed the cost scenarios which is what accounts for that gap. 31

32 Just playing that out a little bit more. This is looking at that yellow scenario where you have 20 33 percent BMR for rent and then 20 percent for ownership for Alternative Three and while the 34 condos and townhomes do pencil out. The multi-family rental has that gap of \$20,000 per unit 35 so when you multiply that out by the 1,800 units in the maximum build-out. That's what gets 36 you to the \$37 million. So, all of these numbers of course are contingent on exactly how you 37 build out the project and some of the other details. This gives you an idea of what it might take 38 to get to that scenario in Alternative Three. So, that concludes my presentation, I'll turn it back 39 to Staff.

40

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

<u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Thank you and just while we have this slide up I just want to make two notes before we turn it back to Ms. Eisberg. I think there are two important parts to think about with the Feasibility Study. One is there's really two parts of feasibility. There's the great work that we see here kind of going the pro forma analysis based on our understanding of typical development in like communities. What we might expect to see and of course making assumptions about what a developer's rate of return would be on their investment.

7

8 The other feasibility is the actual property owners within the plan area and their willingness to 9 turn from the current uses they have now to a different use that is idealized in the plan. So that 10 is something that we can talk about as well but our conversations have been in the insight from

- 11 the actual property owners in the plan area.
- 12

13 The other thing I want to note is that if we do go to 20 percent or really anything over 15 14 percent required on-site or even fee out below-market-rate units. We do need to have a 15 Feasibility Study that shows that it is feasible based on state law and so even though... even if 16 the City were to perhaps fill the gap. We may need to find a way to make it more feasible and 17 we can speak about that at greater length during the question and answer period, but I do want 18 to note that that is something that we need to be mindful of as we consider what rate of 19 inclusionary to require, or perhaps how to structure that requirement. So, I'm going to turn it 20 back to Ms. Eisberg. Thank you.

21

22 Ms. Jean Eisberg, Consultant: Thank you, so last component of the presentation in response to 23 the motion in January is regarding open space. As Clare indicated, we looked into how to 24 generate open space to meet the population being generated in the Alternative Three. In order 25 to meet that 2.57-acre target which is what the City has today per 1,000 residents. We would 26 need to generate 9.4-acres of open space in Alternative Three and you can see the... how it's 27 graphically represented. It's about 15 percent of the land area, so it's a tremendous amount of 28 land area. We've looked at all of the different ways that we could try to generate open space 29 and what you're seeing in the dark green are the idea here is public parks either dedicated or 30 privately owned publicly accessible open spaces.

31

In the lighter green here along the creek, this is the idea for the creek naturalization to create a real amenity along the creek. Adjacent to that is an idea for a creek trail that would run along the creek and to seek trail easements from private property owners that have land abutting the creek on the south side.

36

37 While showing in the hatched color the idea for a linear park or woonerf that we've talked 38 about before which may be a mix of hardscape, landscaped shared bike/pedestrian routes 39 through parcels. And this is Portage Avenue and this location happens to be private property,

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

even though it's used as effectively as a street. It currently is running through the parking lot
 and then also breaking up some of the larger blocks of the 395 Portage site.

3

4 This limeish-green is showing landscape buffers along some the street's edges including 5 locations where there already are mature trees. And then the hatching on Page Mill and El 6 Camino and these larger blocks at Lambert, Portage, and Acacia are showing opportunities for 7 ground-level open space which could be plazas. So, a mix of hardscape or landscaped areas in 8 setbacks. These wouldn't necessarily be contiguous areas. This could be discontiguous areas for 9 smaller open spaces. Another idea is to what if we reduced the lot coverage but increased the 10 height limits in this location to allow for taller skinnier buildings and therefore the idea being 11 more open space at the ground level.

12

Lastly, these stars in purple are showing rooftop amenities. The idea being on commercialbuildings to have roof tops that would be accessible to the public.

15

So, taking all of those ideas we actually met that target and we exceeded that 9.3-acre target 16 17 and got to 10.41-acres. That said we did shop this around to some of the large property owners 18 in the NVCAP and we took... we spoke with three property owners so far about this open space 19 concept and generally there was support for on-site publicly-accessible open space. However, 20 the feedback that we got was that the requested was generally too high to make a project 21 feasible. Particularly on some of those bigger sites where we were showing larger parks. There 22 were some concerns about site security and marketability. When you have private property 23 owners who have tenants, leasees, whether commercial tenants or residential tenants, that 24 there's some distinction between the private realm and useable space for tenants and their 25 security and the marketing of those tenant spaces if the public is allowed to access them. And 26 then lastly, if there were some flexibility or incentives such as additional height or density or 27 specific uses. Then that could help increase the viability of providing open space in exchange for 28 those potentially some... I mean just Development Standards or uses.

29

30 So, just wrapping up the presentation, as Clare said in the outset we are looking for a motion tonight to recommend the Preferred Alternative to the City Council. As noted in the Staff 31 32 report, Staff is recommending Alternative Three. We think this is the financially feasible 33 alternative and achieves the greatest number of units including affordable units. And then as 34 Rachael was eluding, it the PTC prefers Alternative Two, Staff recommends consideration of the 35 reduced Parking Requirement of one space per unit since this is one of the ways to increase 36 feasibility. And additional, as Rachael indicated, we do have some concerns about the 37 opportunity costs as this proposal if office space cannot be expanded. That redevelopment 38 might not take place. Basically, that private property owners may not want to redevelop their sites if they can't achieve the same amount of office which as mentioned generates more rent 39 40 revenue.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1

As Clare indicated at the outset, just recapping our process. So, we're looking for a recommendation tonight, going to Council in May and then we'll be working again with the consultant team to refine the Preferred Alternative, analyze traffic impacts, transportation issues, additional fiscal impacts before producing the plan. That concludes my presentation unless we have any last words from Rachael or Clare.

7

8 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> No. I thank you for... thanks to Jean, thank you Sujata and again we are available 9 both for questions from Commissioners, and of course, we see that there are many members of 10 the community here for public comment. We do want to thank our NVCAP Working Group 11 Members and encourage them to offer their public comment if they are so inclined.

12

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Thank you Staff for the presentation. Before I move to public comment I do
 want to find out if there are Commissioners with questions. If so, please raise your hand. Vice Chair Roohparvar.

16

17 <u>Vice-Chair Roohparvar:</u> Thank you. Could you please... and what I'm trying to get at is better 18 understanding the funding gap and how that works from a practical sense. If you could just 19 clarify that and specifically, I know the purpose of the study was to see what the funding gap is 20 and the amount of public funds needed. So, if that's the case and we're like hey, we need \$!30 21 million, is that... we would either cover that through parking or alternatively waive Impact Fees 22 or actually give developers an incentive financially. How does that work?

23

And then I guess the second question for me how does that funding gap benchmark... how do you benchmark that? Like [unintelligible] \$130 million mean or \$37 million mean to the City compared to the entire budget? What is interplay with our budget and our finances [unintelligible], however you want to do it? So, overarching those two kind of questions to better understand and I assume that money would come from other Impact Fees or the General Fund.

30

Ms. Tanner: That's a great question, Vice-Chair Roohparvar and I'll take a first crack at the
 question and then I would also welcome Ms. Eisberg or Ms. Srivastava to talk about any other
 localities that maybe have used programs to help fill gaps and what's available.

34

I think there is a layer, as I said, about what we... first what the affordability rate is and its feasibility. So, even with Alternative Two, for example, looking at the 15 percent, it's not feasible at the moment and so that would not be something that we could as a City just impose knowing that's not a feasible scenario. And similarly, for Alternative Three, the 20 percent is not feasible and so we would need to I believe be able to directly say how that gap would be filled. I

40 don't think we can pass the buck, pass Zoning Regulations that we know are not feasible, and

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

then figure it out later. I welcome Mr. Yang certainly to opine if there's differing opinion orstrategy how to deal with that.

3

4 That said I don't think that \$37 or \$137 million is something that by waiving Impact Fees we 5 could achieve for these projects. So, we would really be looking at a City subsidy program. In particular, if... it's very difficult for not... for projects that aren't 100 percent affordable housing 6 7 to take advantage of low-income housing tax credits which are a chief source for 100 percent 8 affordable housing projects. And so, it's unlikely that they would be able to rely on any other 9 public subsidy source that generally comes from the Federal Government or the state 10 government unless there's some sort of partnership. Maybe they split the building into a BMR 11 building and market building on the same site. Perhaps the BMR units could be subsidized 12 through that program and then the market rate could be built with a private investment dollars. 13 But again, depending on the size of the site, the feasibility of having two buildings or a building 14 that's split in half internally may not be feasible on some of the smaller sites certainly.

15

So, what we would be looking at is identifying a source of public funds, local public funds, that 16 17 could be used to fill the gap which could either be not... and I'm just saying this is order of 18 theoretically. We could do the General Fund, as you know we're currently cutting the General 19 Fund right now so that would not likely be happening unless there's another stimulus package 20 next year from the Federal Government that has even more trillions of dollars in it. We would 21 look at taxes that are directed towards affordable housing or bonds that the City could issue 22 that would be directed towards affordable housing. The other sources again for affordable 23 housing tend to be for 100 percent affordable projects. I'm not an expert in that field but that is 24 my understanding of reading most of the currently available sources.

25

So, I welcome either of our wonderful consultants to add to what I've said and again, if Mr.
Yang has any thoughts about the applicability of moving to 20 percent and how we would do so
in the absence of a funding source or Feasibility Study. I would also welcome his comments.

- 29 Jean or Sujata, anything to add?
- 30

32

31 <u>Vice-Chair Roohparvar:</u> That was extremely helpful. That that was extremely helpful.

- 33 Ms. Srivastava: I think you covered it well. (interrupted)
- 34

35 Vice-Chair Roohparvar: [unintelligible] understand things. Thank you.

36

37 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright any more questions Vice-Chair Roohparvar? Nope, alright, and
 38 Commissioner Alcheck, questions for Staff?

39

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

Commissioner Alcheck: Yeah and also a comment and answer [unintelligible], I understood that 1 2 Staff cannot recommend an infeasible alternative which that's good news. Imagine if Staff did 3 make a habit of recommending strategies that were infeasible. I guess my question has to do 4 with something I brought up last time which was, was any effort made in the last period of time 5 between our last meeting, and this one to consult with the elephant in the room here, and 6 discuss whether despite submitting an SB 30 app [note - application] or I may be quoting the 7 [unintelligible]. They would presumably hold off on their project if this process was completed? 8 I mean I'm just trying to... that's me imagining the conversation. Was the conversation had? Did 9 anyone reach out? 10 Ms. Tanner: So, we've been working with the applicant and I know Mr. Steel is on the line if you 11 12 would like to direct a question to him. I believe he was here. They are continuing (interrupted) 13 14 Commissioner Alcheck: Who is that? 15 16 Ms. Tanner: That's... Tim Steel is a representative of the Sobrato Organization. He may not be 17 on anymore but we have been working with them on their 200 Portage application. They've 18 continued to refine that application and work with Staff to advance that application at this 19 time. 20 21 Commissioner Alcheck: I guess my question is you presented a few maps tonight that I imagine 22 wouldn't be achievable if the plan that's currently submitted for, is it 200 Portage, proceeded 23 with the 85 townhomes along sort of I guess it's the Northeastern half of the property. So, I'll 24 just be really specific. Is there any indication that if any of the alternatives were adopted in a 25 reasonably timely fashion the applicant would consider them as opposed to moving forward 26 with the permit which could possibly be... that process could possibly be concluding before this 27 NVCAP alternative is implemented? 28 29 Ms. Tanner: I would say there is not such an indication. Ms. Campbell, is that your 30 understanding as well? I believe some of the requirements of the proposed plans may not have been amenable to the property owner. Ms. Campbell, would you agree with that? 31 32 Ms. Campbell: I think that's [unintelligible] fair statement, yes. I think they... generally speaking 33 I think we could say that the way that the plan was evolving, they were not feeling so 34

- comfortable and I think they were looking to submit their project which they did just because
 they wanted to move forward with something that they felt was... that worked for them for the
 site.
- 38
- <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> Let me ask this question because I hate to beat around the bush. In your
 opinion, are any of the alternatives under consideration for us tonight or even ever, in our

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

professional Staff opinion completely unrealistic if 200 Portage is developed as the application is submitted? Meaning these parks that would come through. All... the plan that you just submitted, assuming 200 Portage is built, that couldn't take place. So, are the... how many of the plans that we could spend time talking about tonight are not worth spending too much time on tonight if 200 Portage presumably moves forward as indicated?

6

7 Ms. Tanner: Certainly, I would answer that perhaps somewhat optimistically but I think not too 8 much so which is to say while the 350 [note – 200?] Portage site is significant in size, 12-acres, 9 the largest site in the area. It is not the only large site. We also have the Page Mill site at the 10 corner of Page Mill and Park that's also 10-acres, not insignificant, and we have as we've seen 11 projects even being proposed while we've been doing the NVCAP along El Camino Real. So, I 12 think there are areas in our properties where the owners have indicated interest in developing 13 them and so while one significant property owner is not interested in these plans. I don't think 14 they're of disinterest to everyone.

15

16 I will point us back to what Ms. Eisberg showed which is that some of the open space demands 17 are probably too high in the Alternative Three concept we proposed that gets to 10-acres which 18 exceeds the I think it's 2.5 or 2.6-acres per 1,000 residents. That may be a game stopper for 19 some folks moving forward with their developments and that is likely at least what they've 20 indicated. Again, three large properties owners, that is not feasible for them so one of the other 21 elements that we would look for PTC recommendation tonight and consideration is just what amount of open space to provide in Alternative Two or Three or One in relation to the project. 22 23 So, I don't think that 340 Portage or the 200 Portage project is a... stops this project dead. I 24 think there are still a lot of really good things that can come out of the area plan and I think that 25 considering the right balance of open space is a really important aspect of that.

26

<u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> Thank you for your answer. Would you just clarify, were you talking
 about the Page Mill Road and Park Boulevard corner?

29

30 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Yes, which I think is 345 Park. I don't know if I'm getting the address right.

31

32 <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> That's the site that is currently [unintelligible](interrupted)

33

34 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> 345.

- 35
- 36 <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> Large office building?37
- 38 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Yes. Yes, it is and I don't know if Jean, you have the slides, you could go to the slide
- 39 that has the open space map perhaps. So, it's that corner there. That's about 10-acres.
- 40

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> And I'm just... and you had... Staff has had indications that the parcel
 owner is interested in redevelopment?
- 3

5

7

- 4 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Yes.
- 6 <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> Interesting. Ok, alright, thank you for your response.
- 8 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Commissioner Lauing, questions for Staff?
- 9

10 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Yes, but Chair I have about 10. I don't want to delay getting to the public 11 but these are pertinent just along the same lines as the prior ones from the two other 12 Commissioners so would you like me to proceed?

- 12 13
- 14 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Do you want to pick your favorite two and then hold the rest for later? 15
- 16 <u>Commissioner Lauing</u>: No, I can't show my cards like that. Let's see how long they take and if 17 you want to interrupt me that's obviously your thing.
- 18
- <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> How about you take 5-minutes, ask as many questions as you can get through,
 and then you'll hold the rest.
- 21
- <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> I guarantee I can ask them in 5-minutes. I don't know if they can get
 answered in 5-minutes so. One of my questions was are there any updates in general on any
 other properties in the area other than what you just mentioned? If not, that's fine.
- 25
- <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> I think since last we came we did have a proposal on Lambert Avenue I believe for
 a redevelopment but I believe the other projects, which is the PHZ at Olive Street and the 200
 Portage, the PTC is aware of I believe. Those are proposed not completed applications or
 entitled or anything.
- 30
- 31 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> And with respect to the consultants' process, I presume you used the 32 same what you called originally a static computer model to do the projects? Which I thanked 33 you in our first meeting, which was four meetings ago, for talking about that and it's important 34 for the public to understand that. That this is a computer model. You're not looking at specific 35 costs in the area and so on. So, I just want to clarify that.
- 36
- 37 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> I assume you want to answer that? Could you just verbally answer that so we can
 38 (interrupted)
- 39
- 40 <u>Commissioner Lauing: [unintelligible crosstalk]</u> (interrupted)

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1

<u>Ms. Srivastava:</u> Yeah it is a statistic model, an Excel-based model. It is based though on local
 development cost data and local market data on prices and rents. So, it is calibrated to Palo
 Alto in that sense, the imputes are very local.

5

6 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> One of my... I'll hold the follow-up question there and how close to 7 feasible were some of these units that were declared infeasible which is the same question I 8 asked when we looked at the 20 percent? I mean some of those things were just off by 100th of 9 a percentage point and they turned red instead of green. Did you see some that were close like 10 that so that there would be wiggle room or no?

11

Ms. Srivastava: The wiggle room could be achieved through things like the Parking Standards. So, that's one of the places where there's the most amount of room to think about reducing costs. So, but it does require some... it's not really just at the edges. It's pretty substantial on a per unit basis as you can see here.

16

<u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Ok, that's what I wanted to know, and then why did you chose to use the
 maximum amount of housing as opposed to the realistic? Because I thought we talked last time
 about the fact that the maximum was absolutely unrealistic.

20

Ms. Tanner: I think part of the reason we wanted to have her use that maximum is it's easier to scale down than to scale up and so certainly we can do the math. Especially because it's broken out on a per-unit basis. If you reduce the units then you can get to that same number. You could do it so we wanted to go to max and then scale down. Similar to how we cost... we did the unit count. What's the maximum and then what we think might be more realistic.

26

<u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Yeah, it's just like in the Housing Element, we're not going to get all the
 places that we want.

- 29
- 30 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Exactly.
- 31

<u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> And so, let's see, I'm going to try to be... oh, the one last question, I'll ask
 the other ones later. When you looked at the value and calculated the feasibility, did you look
 at all at the appreciation of the building for a future exit strategy on current costs versus future
 sale price?

36

Ms. Srivastava: No, as I said before, it is a static model so it is based on... it's kind of assumes
 that someone would build and sell basically. So, it's what the value would be today if you were

- to build and sell the property which makes a lot of sense for for-sale. For rental, folks do hold
- 40 on to it so the way to think about that is this capitalization rate which we use to be able to

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 estimate the value, and that's based on the transaction value of what similar properties are 2 trading for in the area. So, it's just a simplified way of looking at what the value would be for an 3 investor at any particular moment in time.

4

6

5 Commissioner Lauing: It's mostly focused on buying and selling now.

7 Ms. Srivastava: Yes, but I think that it still takes into account because we're assuming that the 8 units would be all leased. We're looking at a point in time when you already achieved full 9 occupancy. So, I think your kind of taking a static look of when that apartment buildings is 10 stabilized and then sold to an investor. That's kind of the... that's basically what we're modeling 11 here.

12

13 Commissioner Lauing: So, then you also didn't model specific properties in the NVCAP area 14 including those who already own the land versus those who would have to buy the land.

15

16 Ms. Srivastava: That's right.

- 17
- 18 Commissioner Lauing: I'll hold there. Thank you, Chair Hechtman.
- 19

20 Chair Hechtman: That's exactly 5-minutes. Thank you, Commissioner Lauing. I'll go to 21 Commissioner Summa with questions for the Staff on the Staff report.

22

23 Commissioner Summa: Sure, and I think along the lines of what Commissioner Lauing was just 24 asking. The model is looking at a particular moment in time and not the lifetime value of the 25 asset, the property. Is that correct?

26

27 Ms. Srivastava: It does actually represent the value of the property at a point in time once it has 28 achieved a stabilized... what we call a stabilized occupancy rate which does take time. So, you 29 know, typically that would be something that would be year 5, year 6. Regardless of whether 30 somebody is holding onto that property for a long time or whether they are going to build and 31 sell. They would still have the same expectations of what we're modeling so I think it is built 32 into the way that we are looking at the analysis. It's just that we're representing it in a simpler 33 way because as you know, the market goes up and down. Right now, we're actually at a very 34 low point so if we were just to look at today's rents and today's occupancy rates. It would look 35 worse than what we've calculated here so we're looking at something that is a more stable, 36 more representative market situation.

37

38 Commissioner Summa: Ok but we're not evaluating the revenue to the property owner the 39 many, many years they own the property and the sale price when they decide to sell the 40 property?

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- 1
- 2 Ms. Srivastava: We are looking at... I'm sorry Rachael, do you want to go ahead?
- 3

- 4 Ms. Tanner: I would say I think the difference is that one, there's a difference between 5 ownership units and then apartment units. So, ownership units are modeled that they're built 6 and sold within as soon as they're built, they're sold. With the apartments, there is a certain 7 time period and a certain capitalization rate that is factored in that is typical for commercial 8 development. I do not believe that it's modeling someone building and holding on for decades. 9 Would that be accurate to say?
- 10
- 11 Ms. Srivastava: That's right.
- 12

13 Commissioner Summa: Ok, thank you, and does the model take into account that different 14 properties are not all worth the same per square foot? Some (interrupted)

15

16 Ms. Tanner: It is not a parcel by parcel analysis of what we think that parcel would achieve but 17 there are costs built in such as the land value to the model. So, it doesn't say this corner is less 18 value than that corner I don't believe. So, it is a generalized but localized for the area but 19 generalized. It's not a property by property analysis.

20

21 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> Ok, thank you.

22

23 Chair Hechtman: Other Commissioner questions? Let me ask a couple. Ms. Campbell, can you 24 pull up the Staff recommendation, please? Alright, so in Staff's recommendation of Alternative 25 Three, am I understanding correctly that would be the Alternative Three as it was presented to 26 us at our last meeting without additional BMR and without additional park land? Am I 27 understanding that correctly?

28

29 Ms. Tanner: That is correct unless Ms. Campbell, I think we're on the same page with that recommendation. 30

- 31
- 32 Ms. Campbell: That's right.
- 33

Chair Hechtman: Ok and then the alternative recommendation the Staff has if the PTC prefers 34 35 Alternative Number Two, Staff's recommending that we think about a reduced minimum 36 Parking Requirement of one space per unit. So, I'm wondering if Ms. Srivastava had done... 37 happened to have done the calculation if we did reduce the minimum parking space to one 38 space per unit. How does that affect the \$130 million? Did you happen to do that calculation? It 39 wasn't requested.

40

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

<u>Ms. Srivastava:</u> Not exactly but what we do know is that an underground parking space is about... it's close to \$100,000 per space. So, if you are able to reduce the Parking Requirement from two spaces per unit for example for the condo to one space per unit. That makes up the short fall, so I think that gives you a pretty good sense that you could come pretty close to feasibility for Alternative Two for just the Parking Standard.

6

Chair Hechtman: That's helpful and then regarding the additional 5 percent of BMRs that Staff
 studied for Alternate Three. Its... my understanding from the Staff report is that that is actually
 achievable... feasible as to the townhouse category. In other words, you can move 5 percent of
 the townhomes from market into I think it's very-low and that slice of the residential
 development is still feasible. Do I understand that right?

- 12
- 13 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> I think it might be the low-income category.
- 14

15 <u>Chair Hechtman</u>: The low, not the very-low.

16

17 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Yes, but that is correct. You're right.

18

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Ok and then similarly for the for-sale condo, you can do the same thing. Move
 5 percent from the market into the low and that segment is still feasible.

- 22 <u>Ms. Srivastava:</u> If you are able to do one space per unit.
- 24 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Well, I'm sorry, I'm in Alternative Three.
- 25

21

23

26 <u>Ms. Srivastava:</u> Yes.

27

28 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> That's the only place we talked about BMR (interrupted)

29

30 <u>Ms. Srivastava:</u> Correct.

31

32 Chair Hechtman: And in Alternative Three we are at one parking space per unit. Ok and so the issue about feasibility and having a source really it sounds like relates to the multi-family rental 33 if I'm understanding that correctly. Because that's where we have the \$37 million short fall, 34 35 which I'll talk about in the discussion, but I guess my question is if we had a version of 36 Alternative Three that had a 20 percent requirement in the for-sale categories, only a 15 37 percent requirement in the rental category. That would be feasible and so we wouldn't have to 38 do... there's not this obstacle to it that needing a funding source would create. Am I 39 understanding that part right?

40

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

<u>Ms. Tanner:</u> That's correct Chair and there are communities that do split their BMR requirements between ownership and rental. It's very common. I do want to just clarify Ms. Srivastava if that \$11,000 gap per unit also includes meaning what we assume is a typical rate of return for the for-sale units, or is it just that there is some return? Does that \$11,000 and also the \$28,000 meet or exceed what is... you assumed be the rate of return sought for those units?

7

Ms. Srivastava: So, yeah, so that's positive so that's a surplus of \$28,000 and \$11,000, nearly
 \$12,000 per unit on the condos and yes, that does already account for what to expect in terms
 of returns for a private investor.

11

12 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Great, thank you.

13

14 Chair Hechtman: Those were my preliminary questions. Are there any... if... I'm not seeing any 15 other hands from Commissioners. Last chance. Alright, then let's see, this is a public hearing 16 and so I want to open the floor for public comment. I see it looks like we have 16 or 17 speaker 17 hands raised. So, please raise your hand if you haven't already and you wish to speak. On the 18 Zoom App, there's a raise hand button on the bottom of your screen. If you are dialing in from a 19 phone please press *9. I'll remind our speakers that we have a 3-minute time limit on your 20 remarks tonight and because we have now it looks like 21 people with their hands up. I'll 21 22 that you agree with it rather than restating it and that gives you more time to make new 23 comments. Mr. Nguyen, would you like to call the first speaker?

24

Mr. Vinh Nguyen, Admin Associate III: Yes, and I do apologize if I mispronounce anyone's name
 tonight. Our first five speakers will be Hillary Hug, followed by Robin Bayer, followed by Andrew
 Nupomuceno, followed by Jeffrey Hook, and then followed user with the username admin.
 Hillary Hug, I was previously notified that you will be donating your time to Becky Sanders so I
 will lower your hand. If that's incorrect, please raise your hand again. So, our first speaker will
 be Robin Bayer. Robin, if you're there, you can unmute yourself and speak.

31

33

32 <u>Ms. Robin Bayer:</u> Hi, I'm allowing Jeff Hook to speak on my behalf.

34 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Ok, does... I was not informed about this group. Does Jeff have five people?

- 35
- 36 <u>Ms. Bayer:</u> Yes. 37
- 38 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Ok. Our next speaker is Andrew.
- 39
- 40 Mr. Andrew Nupomuceno: Hi, can you hear me?

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

| 1 | |
|----|---|
| 2 | <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Yes, we can hear you thank you. |
| 3 | |
| 4 | <u>Mr. Nupomuceno:</u> Can you hear me? |
| 5 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| 6 | <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Yes, we can hear you. |
| 7 | |
| 8 | Ms. Tanner: Sir, are you prepared to make comments? You have 3-minutes to make comments. |
| 9 | |
| 10 | Mr. Nguyen: Andrew are you there? I see you have unmuted yourself and we could hear you |
| 11 | earlier. |
| 12 | <u>Mr. Nupomuceno:</u> Can you hear me now or not? |
| 13 | |
| 14 | <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> We can hear you. |
| 15 | |
| 16 | Ms. Tanner: We can still hear you, yes. If you're watching on TV or another device, you may |
| 17 | want to mute that device and focus on the Zoom App that you may be logged into. |
| 18 | |
| 19 | Mr. Nupomuceno: Ok, well again, Andrew is yielding his time to Jeff. |
| 20 | |
| 21 | <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Ok, thank you. We'll note that. |
| 22 | |
| 23 | Ms. Tanner: Just to let folks know. If we don't know about your group ahead of time, you have |
| 24 | to tell us when you come on that you're yielding your time to someone. Otherwise, we won't |
| 25 | know that unless you tell us. |
| 26 | |
| 27 | Mr. Nguyen: Our next speaker will be Jeffrey and before we begin the timer, Jeffrey, can you |
| 28 | identify the people who will be yielding their time so I can verify that they are here? |
| 29 | |
| 30 | <u>Mr. Jeffrey Hook:</u> Hi, can you hear me? |
| 31 | |
| 32 | <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Yes, I can hear you. |
| 33 | |
| 34 | <u>Mr. Hook:</u> Ok, yes, I have Harper Hug, Hilary Bayer, Ken Bayer, and Andrew. |
| 35 | |
| 36 | [<mark>note – unknown female voice</mark> :] Andrew [<mark>unintelligible</mark>]. It was Robin Bayer. |
| 37 | |
| 38 | <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Ok I have Hillary Bayer, Ken Bayer, Andrew, and Robin Bayer. Is that correct? |
| 39 | |
| 40 | <u>Mr. Hook:</u> Yes. |

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

| 1 2 3 | Mr. Nguyen: One moment. Ok, I do see that they're here so we can give you (interrupted) |
|--|--|
| 4 5 6 7 | Ms. Tanner: Sorry, just one moment. I was [unintelligible] there are two Hillary's. I believe that Ms. Hug said that she was donating her time to Ms. Sanders so I just want to make sure. Can you repeat the names again Vinh, of who you have? |
| , 8 9 | Mr. Nguyen: Yeah, we have Hillary Bayer, Ken Bayer, Andrew, and Robin. |
| 10 11 | <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Ok, thank you. |
| 12 13 | <u>Mr. Hook:</u> How many minutes do I get? |
| 14 15 | Chair Hechtman: 10-minutes for a group of five. |
| 16 17 | Mr. Nguyen: Yeah, you get 10-minutes. Madina, can we get 10-minutes on the board? |
| 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 | <u>Mr. Hook:</u> Hi, honorable Planning Commissioners. Thank you for letting me speak. I hope that I don't come across to strident here but every time I hear someone mention feasible or not feasible I feel sick to my stomach. Let's be clear, the way the term is being used is in terms of whether the property owner and the developers can take a profit. Regardless of the benefit or disadvantage to the surrounding community. Folks, please, we need to completely rethink our approach to planning. We need to think in terms of what is best for the community, not what is best for a private land owner. Think in terms of real sustainability as framed by scientists who understand ecology, not by economists. You have been elected or appointed to serve our community, not the interest of developers. Please put it on this other hat. I think if you do you'll realize the best use for this site is open space. 2.6-acres per person which is the current average in the City represents a deficit. A standard in the Comp Plan as I understand it is 4-acres per person. If the City were to float a bond or seek a Parcel Tax on the existing properties that are accosted by the entire property at \$12 million per acre. It would be \$720 million for which financing I think can be done on the order of a dollar a day per current resident. That is feasible. |
| 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 | When you intensify land use at this point in human history you're doing a disservice. A disservice to the community and a disservice to our future generations. The goal of the building higher, denser, deeper, more intense, these are things humans should be running as far away from as fast as possible. We are an ecological overshoot. We are using somewhere between two and three and four times as much resource per person in this country than the earth can provide and this stuff is well documented. I'm not your crazy uncle who just jumped out of the woodwork to tell you these things. These things are well-grounded in science. |

40

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 We have existing commercial space. We can convert this commercial space to housing 2 somewhere other than in NVCAP. If we have a shortage of housing and overabundance of jobs 3 where we have a shortage of supply. We can also address this by reducing demand. We can... 4 we don't need these jobs here. It's not ecologically sustainable. Our ideas about what 5 constitutes profit are incorrect. They do not make ecological sense.

6

7 I think building here versus building elsewhere, building here is expensive, and this guy named 8 Joseph Tainter who has a famous theory the collapse of complex societies. When infrastructure 9 and supply chain becomes too complex, the society collapses. It's happened before. It will 10 happen here. We are in a major, major challenge for humanity. We are climate change that is like nothing that has occurred for thousands if not millions of years. We are extinguishing 11 12 species at a remarkable rate. We need to really go to school here folks. We need to really 13 understand what provides life and substance for humanity. You know, we cannot think in terms 14 of dollars alone. We have to think in terms of biophysical economics. Where are the resources 15 coming from? Where are they being wasted too?

16

17 If we add housing here, each person uses 181 gallons per day on average. If we build out to 18 1,170-units, that's going to be something like 550,000 additional gallons of water per day. 19 Where's that water coming from? We've got a Sierra snow pack that we may lose in the next 20 few decades, maybe 10-years. We're facing a water supply crisis here. We're either going to 21 have drought or flooding or both. Solid waste, each person generates on average about 6 lbs. of 22 solid waste per day. We're talking about... I have the numbers here somewhere. Tons of... 23 thousands of tons of solid waste per year. How can we possibly consider that to be a benefit to 24 our community?

25

26 We're... we've bought into a group think consensus trans insanity about growth about what 27 constitutes profit and that's incorrect. So, I invite you to consider these points, to go back to the 28 drawing board to think how can we provide open space here and possibly some... maybe half a 29 site open space, maybe half of it is low rise housing, and let's do something that's really going 30 to benefit the community. Not the developer. The developer's interest should not come into the equation here. We are representatives of the community, not of them. I still have 4-31 32 minutes. Yeah, I think I've said what I wanted to say. I sent an outline of my remarks to the 33 Planning Commission which you can read at your leisure but I think that I've made my point 34 clear. So, I will yield the rest of my time. Thank you.

35

Mr. Nguyen: Thank you Jeffrey for your comments and I guess I want to note that if you will be
 donating your time to a speaker. Please lower your hand. Only the speaker needs to raise their
 hand. Our next speaker will be someone using the user name admin. Admin, if you're there,
 you can unmute yourself and speak. Last call for Admin. In the interest of time, we will skip this
 person and try to come back to them at the end. Our next speaker is Becky Sanders. Becky has a

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

presentation for us so Madina, if you can pull that up and Becky, you have indicated to me that you will be representing a group consisting of Jan Bayer, Hillary Hug, Andy Reed, Mary Sylvester, and Scott van Dune. So, I will go ahead and lower their hands and Becky will get 10minutes.

5

6 Ms. Becky Sanders: Ok, that's great. Right now, I... oh good so does everybody see the 7 Alternative M screen there? It looks a little wonky to me right now. Oh, looking better. I'd love 8 it to fill the screen because I get lots of glories but I guess I do need to see the timer so ok. Let's 9 march along. I'm... this is my first time doing a PowerPoint for you guys. I'm super excited about 10 that. I wanted to make sure that the Commission, which I'm very grateful to you for hearing this 11 and also grateful to the Staff by the way for working really hard on trying to pull some designs 12 and some ideas together. It's a very exciting opportunity for all of us but I don't... I want to 13 make sure you don't forget about beautiful Alternative M.

14

So, yes, this is Becky Sanders. I live in Ventura and I know this is something I've heard some catch phrases zone for what you want to see and find a way to pay for it. So, there we go and this the beautiful graphic of Alternative M and you can find more information at paneighborhood.org. Palo Alto's Neighborhoods has got this on their website, plus all this documentation. Ok, next slide, please.

20

21 Alright, so first of all I just wanted to just mega kudos to the slavish working group members 22 who donated years of thought and process to this. Meetings, prepping, workshops, taking a 23 tour, coming and talking to neighbors. I could just... I could really identify several people 24 particularly but I won't because they'll be embarrassed, but I just a very proud of them for 25 actually working so hard for us to represent the community and that was the whole point of the 26 working group. They ended up creating their own alternatives after the three alternatives that 27 you all are looking at really, they felt... many of them felt failed to reflect their collective 28 intention. So, let's have the next slide, please.

29

So, here's where the working group members who came from all over the place, had all kinds of different values and visions. They could agree on these things like diversity, sustainability, park land, services, the creek, gardens, run and play, bikes, walkable, and a village. So, all of those visions' kind of where... those values were in their collective vision so we were... next slide, please. Next slide, can you guys hear me still?

35

36 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u>Yes.

- 37
- 38 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Yes, we can hear you.
- 39

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

Ms. Sanders: So, anyway, yes, no, this is fine. So, the Alternatives One, Two, and Three, none of them really reflected the vision for everyone. Obviously, you can't please everybody all the time so but you know what, we're going to carry on. So, as I said some of the members came up with their own alternatives. None of them ever really made it into any real Packets or discussions or had any serious discussion. The Alternatives One, Two, and Three were created by Staff, and the consultants kind of based on something maybe related to stuff going on in the meeting. I mean it... I couldn't really recognize a lot of that what they came up with but anyway.

8

9 So, let us go to the next slide which is the Alternative M values. So, I really am so tired... so sorry 10 about the... this lay... no, I don't want to use that word but this tired out word cloud. I think word clouds are out not but I did a word cloud of a lot of stuff that came up in the meeting plus 11 12 some of the values that Alternative M astounds. So, I would like to read those values into the 13 record. Alternative M is focused on community needs, it welcomes teachers, seniors, people 14 with disabilities, first responders, City workers, and other community members with 15 approximately 400 below-market-rate housing units. It provides up to approximately 770 other housing units through office phase-out and focused zoning. Reduces peak hour traffic, improves 16 17 our jobs/housing imbalance, offers more space for community-serving retail, local services, and 18 even health providers. It creates new community centers and park land, reduces cut-through 19 traffic, beautifies the streets, perseveres all existing residences with no displacement of owners 20 and tenants. Fully parks all new buildings to prevent impacting the neighbors and neighborhood 21 streets. Preserves historic Fry's site-building via adaptive reuse widens the bike lanes on Park by 22 eliminating the street spaces for parked cars. It does not rely on developer incentives to provide 23 key benefits and treats Ventura the same as other neighborhoods in Palo Alto by not increases 24 allowed density. Ok, so let's run over to the next slide, please. Thank you.

25

I didn't have time to do the math but here's the dealio. So, we see Alternative One, Two, and Three. You see Alternative M gives us about what we have with Alternative Two. It gets us 400 BMR units, adds zero new office jobs which is... that's a cha-ching right there because the jobs/housing imbalance is so... such... so hard for all of us to get our heads around to how we can possibly reduce that. And then I didn't have a chance to do that park math but I think we are right up there with getting some parity for Ventura, North Ventura with regards to park space. So, but this... so, let's go over to the next slide, please.

33

So, this is all those values that I read before just so you can see them and put them into the record. This is what Alternative M gives us and let's go rush over to the next slide. Gee willikers, how can we pay for this, and do you have to pay to play? Well, I don't think that the residents should have to come up with the money to pay for... we just don't have the money to actually pay for this ourselves but we sure want to help out. So, Alternative M relies in part for... on a proposed Business Tax plus other tools, and also, I just want to call out that Angela, in a fabulous letter, Angela Dellaporta wrote a fabulous letter. She was on the working group. She

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

had a link in the letter that you guys got today or yesterday that has all the research... a link to all the research she has done where other municipalities have found exciting ways to build below-market-rate housing so just so it's in the record. Anyways, I think it's really exciting and it's... I mean we just want to get out of the box here and put some community values ahead of the commercialism or the business. I mean yeah, people have... people that own property have a right to be able to make a profit using it but maybe we can buy it and we can use it for better. So, let's go to the next slide.

8

9 Thank you very much and we're not going to even look at this but this is in the Alternative M. I 10 can get this to you, here it is in the record, but this is the math that our geniuses did just trying 11 to base on what current opportunities are for say let's have a bond. When let's get this 12 property... this Business Tax up and running. So, there's a way to pay for this so let's leave. Let's 13 go to the next slide because I'm getting down there.

14

15 Palo Alto housing report card, oh goodie. So, I just want to remind everybody and their 16 grandmother that Palo Alto is meeting its housing goals for at-market and above-market rate 17 housing so there you go. We are filling that need. What about all the other people that have 18 either been... left Palo Alto or getting ready to leave Palo Alto because they're just getting 19 priced out? Alternative M preserves all the stuff we love about Palo Alto and gives us what we 20 really need which is 400-units of below-market-rate housing, a diverse community that's 21 walkable, that's not too dense, that is sustainable if done correctly, and will be an amenity that 22 all of Palo Alto can enjoy rather than an eye sore or maybe let's say a dumping ground for 23 where all of the housing that we're suppose to build can go. A hicklty-picklty, so this is my pitch. 24 I think it's an excellent one but you know what, I'm not in your position. I know you have to 25 weigh these things back and forth but thank you so much to everyone and to particularly the 26 working group. I am just so proud and grateful to be in a town where we got that kind of love 27 and dedication. Ok, that's it. Thank you, everyone.

28

<u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Thank you Ms. Sanders for joining us tonight. Our next five speakers will be Angela
 D., Hamilton Hitchings, Jeff Levinsky, Ken Joye, and then Waldeck. So, up next is Angela D.

31

32 Ms. Angela Dellaporta: Hi, thank you, and then you Becky for the really kind shout-out. I have to 33 say the City Staff did a lot of that research. So, I do want to repeat the vision that the working group had and this is the vision that inspired the proposals that Staff put together. I just want to 34 35 repeat it. You maybe have encountered it before. Please picture ecologically sustainable 36 inclusive housing of various types, sizes, and costs. Envision a plaza with cafes and markets that 37 will encourage diverse residents to gather. Imagine a re-naturalized creek, tall trees, community 38 gardens, and amply space that meets the City's Park Requirements, not on roof tops, where 39 adults and children who live in small apartments can relax, run and play. Bikes and pedestrians 40 travel the guiet, safe streets. The residents of the area do not need to get into their cars to

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

access neighborhood-serving retail, community services, a medical clinic, and other small
 offices which are right there. It is essentially a village that invites all of Palo Alto and its
 neighbors to participate.

4

Is this really an impossibly impractical, unfeasible utopia? I do not think so. There are Cities all over the Bay Area and indeed the country that have successfully created developments that embody the values of inclusivity, natural beauty, environmental balance, and community connection that are Palo Alto hallmarks. I find it really difficult to believe that in this City where unparalleled wealth has been created by unparalleled innovation, we could not figure out how to use that wealth and that spirit of innovation and creativity to craft a feasible development that lives up to these essential Palo Alto values.

12

13 In fact, in deed, the working group included in its meeting Packet of August 18th, 2020, a list of 14 creative pathways by which the City could pay for its park and housing goals without bowing to 15 the needs of developers and without squeezing far too many people into the area. I call upon 16 you to peruse that list and to recommend that the City Council create a Commission or a 17 working group whose express charge is to develop and recommend a viable way to finance our 18 ideal vision rather than something that we have been forced reluctantly to accept. Thank you 19 very much.

20

21 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Thank you Angela for your comments. Our next speaker is Hamilton Hitchings.

22

23 <u>Mr. Hamilton Hitchings:</u> Hi, sorry about that. Can you hear me?

24

25 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Yes, we can hear you.

26

27 Mr. Hitchings: Hi, I've been a resident of Palo Alto for 27-years. First as a renter and now as a 28 homeowner and I do think this is a good location for housing. I want to start with the accuracy 29 of the model that Staff has presented to us. For those of us who model, we know that a model 30 is only as good as the quality of its inputs and I want to challenge Staff on whether they have 31 and really accurately modeled the sales price that would be obtained for selling condos and 32 townhomes. I just took a cruise through Zillow for Palo Alto and I think the minimum I would 33 model a sales price for a condo at, I understand there's square footage, but \$1.1 million or 34 higher and for townhomes at \$1.5 million and higher. You talk about the funding gap, you can 35 just change the model input parameters and solve a lot of your problems and let me just give 36 you a few examples.

37

So, at 800 High Street, which is that very large condo building next to Whole Foods, the condos
have been selling for \$1.8 to \$2.3 million. Now there is one condo that sold for \$50,000 so that
was probably a family-to-family transfer or something which is another reason why you have to

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

be careful about averaging recent sale prices because that has nothing to do with market value.
If you look at near my home, you know at Edgewood Plaza they built townhomes and they sold
each of those for \$3 million. So, I think the numbers I gave you for the condos and townhomes
are significantly lower even than what the developers might get, but I ask the Commissioners
and the City Staff to really revisit the number they're using to model the sales prices because it
currently represents a massive upside for developers and is forcing out a poor decision I
believe.

8

9 When you look at what makes a successful project, you have to look at the goals and if you look 10 at Alternative M, what they clear got right was the goals. They're focused on BMR housing 11 creation, not just the percentage but the total amount, and no new office should definitely be 12 two of the guiding principles.

13

If I look at Zillow there are currently, at this moment, 264 units for rent in Palo Alto. So, despite all the claims, there's plenty of availability. The key issue as we all know is they're expensive and affordability is an issue. And this is reflected in our housing reporting card which is why it's critical this project focus on BMR. Twenty percent is the absolute minimum but I think as you've seen with Alternative M, you can actually do a lot better.

19

And another key is we really need to limit office. There's way too much office in Alternative Three and just in general I feel Alternative Three looks very dense, but it's really hard without a visual walkthrough to see what we're getting and I really feel that that should be presented before Staff goes to City Council.

24

And then there's just one last thing I want to say and this was discussed in Title 18 but height transitions between single-family and these large complexes are really critical. And Staff needs to be very cautious about making substantial changes because they're going to get a lot of push back from the community and they could easily get it shot down by City Council. So, I just want to cautious you, that you're walking into a mine field. If you really reduced it from 150-feet to 50, I don't think that's going to pass the Council so just be careful about what you're doing so we don't waste a lot of time. Thanks a lot.

32

33 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Thank you for your comments. Our next speaker is Jeff Levinsky.

34

Mr. Jeff Levinsky: Give me... ok. Good evening everyone. I to am concerned that the key goals in
 our community are getting lost in this process. We want less traffic, especially peak hour traffic.
 Alternative One, Two, and particularly Three would all increase peak hour traffic. We wanted to
 create true affordable housing for those whose incomes are well below the median. The term
 below-market-rate housing sounds good but it covers a wide swath. A family of four earning
 \$170,000 a year qualifies for some below-market-rate housing in our town. What our

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 community needs though is housing for people earning far less. That is below 80 percent of the 2 median income. That's not just my opinion, that's also what RHNA says.

3

4 The three alternatives in the Staff report generate very little housing in that price range. We 5 want to solve the job/housing imbalance, yet the alternatives presented would add jobs and 6 likely more than the report claims because it ignores how workers are packed more closely 7 together in modern offices.

8

9 We want to also create a beautiful and livable neighborhood in North Ventura like many others in our town. The alternatives presented in the Staff instead add offices, height, density, and 10 parking problems. We have a cap of 350,000-square feet of new office in Palo Alto and 11 12 Alternative Three proposes to cram more than 1/3 of all that into the tiny two-by-five-block 13 North Ventura area. That's no way to help a neighborhood, but there's a much better solution.

14

15 It comes from the community, not from behind closes doors meetings with landowners. It creates a new community center right in North Ventura. It adds park land, it creates far more 16 17 truly affordable housing than any of the Staff proposals. That means more economic diversity, 18 not less, which is essential for the long-term health of our City. This other solution preserves 19 historic buildings vitally linked to our economic and racial past. It reduces traffic, that's right, 20 actually reduces it. It creates a lovely neighborhood for people of all ages and incomes. It can 21 be funded by just a fraction of the already proposed Head Count Tax on larger businesses and 22 it's in sync with the time because we don't need and we don't want more offices. Rather we 23 should be limiting office and converting them into housing or replacing them with housing. That 24 the direction we should go. What's the solution? You've already heard it. It's Alternative M. 25 Please don't spend more time tonight figuring out how to craft more mega-dollar developer 26 giveaways that regulate new residents to living in dense office complexes on overcrowded, 27 under parked streets. Instead focus on what the community is asking for in mainly traffic 28 reduction, housing for those with the greatest economic need, community centers, parkland, 29 and to raise North Ventura up to the level that other neighborhoods in our City enjoy. That's 30 Alternative M. Thank you.

31

32 Mr. Nguyen: Thank you for joining us tonight. Our next speaker is Ken Joye.

33

34 Mr. Ken Joye: Over the course of the NVCAP process I have pretty much-lost hope that there 35 can be a coordinated approach to development in the study area and accordingly there are two

- 36 fairly narrow points I'd like to address.
- 37

38 Number one, I hope that the PTC and the City Council will direct Staff to require any 39 development in the study area to treat sidewalks and bike lanes as they would treat street 40 trees. An example of what I mean is the construction site of Wilton Court at El Camino and

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers. 2.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 Wilton Avenue. The developer there has erected a scaffolding system such that the sidewalk 2 remains open while work progresses. I think it's much more important to keep sidewalks and

bike lanes useable Park Boulevard than it is on El Camino Real given the number of people who
walk and ride on the former.

5

6 Number two, I hope that the PTC and City Council will direct Staff to address traffic flow such 7 that motor vehicle traffic in the study area is primarily from El Camino Real and that cut 8 through traffic to Park Boulevard is kept to a minimum. An example of what I mean is the way 9 that the Elk Lodge redevelopment was planned such that access to the bulk of construction 10 there is via El Camino Real, leaving Wilkie Way relatively unaffected. Please note there is a bike 11 and ped access between El Camino Real and Wilkie but no motor vehicle access except for 12 emergency vehicles.

13

As you well know Park Boulevard is part of Palo Alto's bicycle boulevard network. Also, many
pedestrians use Park Boulevard to walk between the Ventura neighborhood and the California
Avenue Shopping District. Thank you for making sure that those things are preserved during any
development in the NVCAP study area. Thanks very much.

18

<u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Thank you for your comments. Our next five speakers will be Waldeck, Kevin Ma,
 Saman de Silva, a phone caller with the last four digit is 0002, and then Katherine. So, up next is
 Waldeck.

22

23 Mr. Waldeck Kaczmarski: Hi. My name is Waldeck Kaczmarski and I was serving on Ventura 24 Working Group. We are a very diversified group there and we stand for whether it was dear to 25 our heart. Some of us were more oriented toward dense development and providing more 26 housing. Some of us care more about keeping a quiet, low village-like atmosphere in the area, 27 but there were some times that we all agreed on and I think that if there was any sense of 28 creating this group in the first place. That should be a message that somehow it's getting 29 carried through further and those things were that we all agreed that this neighborhood should 30 have a more pedestrian bicycle-like orientation rather than the car orientation and we all care 31 greatly about a park.

32

So, just like Ken mentioned about the Park Boulevard being a connection for bikes and
 pedestrians to California Avenue. I think that was something that we all agreed on and we kind
 of emphasizing all of the schemes.

36

The second thing about the parks you also see in all of the schemes and important part is that with densification of the area which is a new thing for Palo Alto. There is more need for the parks in the areas where you have a dense development than in the areas that live in residential neighborhoods. So, if we set up ourselves a standard that worked so far for

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

residential neighborhoods with everybody having a back yard and now we're creating this dense area where people are going to live inside of their houses, inside of their apartments. Then we are obliged to provide them with an alternative to basically have a place to stretch their legs and take their kids for a walk. And therefore, providing the parks, providing the green areas, it's more critical than anywhere else in Palo Alto, and honestly, if we don't have money for that. We should sell some of the parks in these less developed areas and buy the land for the parks in this area. Thank you.

- 8
- 9 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Thank you for your comments. Our next speaker is Ken Ma.
- 10

<u>Mr. Kevin Ma:</u> Evening Commissioners. My names Kevin Ma and I'm a renter in the Ventura Neighborhood and I'd like to thank all members of the working group as well as the Commission tonight for undergoing through this large amount of public scrutiny to ensure that the plan we create at the end at least gets built somehow.

15

16 I will start out with a quote from [unintelligible] Kibin [note – phonetics], [unintelligible] 17 environmentalist. In California the reluctance of too many otherwise committed 18 environmentalist to allow denser Cities which would decrease the use of cars is a hypocrisy of 19 the highest order and part of the answer is the newest... that reflects the reality of where we 20 have it. We need to see dense vibrant Cities as more protected instead of suburbs.

21

22 We realize that in Palo Alto we care a lot about affordable housing but that there's not enough 23 built and as such, any kind of plan we should create should have a likelihood that affordable 24 housing gets built in the end. If we make a bunch of plans that will look nice on paper but 25 nothing in reality. That's just a damnation on our City and our City's processes. That ignores the many people who are waiting decades-long in our City's BMR list where as people who just sit 26 27 here with their houses being housing safe don't really care about that. They are very careful 28 about how their house... how their traffic problems get solved which is why... which is weird 29 when we talk about Parking Requirements that people don't like traffic but people think that 30 who will be in these apartments need their cars. This is near Caltrain. If there's any place we don't need cars, it's near a well-run Caltrain station. Especially since Caltrain is intending to 31 32 increase service throughout the peninsula. If we can't reduce cars in our transit stops, we're kind of screwed over our environmental terms. We can't just depend on everyone 33 34 [unintelligible] to use EVs because EV adoption [unintelligible] is so lows as well as causing 35 major equity issues for people trying to pick it up as well as still depending on roads. And 36 everyone likes open space, not a lot of people like roads, but people would rather pick the 37 roads than the open space because they want to get somewhere.

38

Yes, we talked a lot about likelihood. Unfortunately, this is a capitalist society, what we careabout unless we put the money up for it by eminent domain or some kind of bonds or some

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

kind of Parcel Tax at the mercy of the developer. So, the best we can do is make the developer have a better choice about choosing housing. Either that or we actually get our asses up, find a lawyer and make our own valid prop to actually put it on the ballot for money because City Council as this point is not going to be considering that any time soon given how slow it is and given how else other items like Castilleja seems to take so much time on City Council agendas.

6

We... this City really needs to get its act together. We all realize RHNA shows that we're not
doing so well which is a reflection of the City's policies. And we will have to figure out that soon
in the next 8-years otherwise the new Housing Accountability Act will get our asses and
sometimes I do hope that actually happens. Thank you.

11

12 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Thank you for your comments. Our next speaker is Saman de Silva.

13

Mr. Saman de Silva: Hello Commission and thank you for giving me the time to speak today. My name is Saman de Silva and I am a junior at Gunn High School and President of our Green Team, our environmental club. I would like to express my support to Alternative Three. As a junior currently enrolled in AP US History, we're learning about Roosevelt, Taft, and Wilson within the context of the progressive era. This period marked the earliest efforts of conservationism pioneered by the Federal Government and most importantly it established precedent.

20

21 Alternative Number Three is an exception of precedent that Palo Alto needs to establish. Open 22 space and taller, denser housing means that there's more space for parks, trees, and non-23 polluting facilities. By decreasing parking size, we are de-incentivizing car usage within the new 24 neighborhood and advocating for the use of public transit, particularly Caltrain. This selection 25 would not only air on the side of precedent for the sake of creating more parks but it would 26 also support the notion of precedent for public transit. A crucial step in ensuring Palo Alto is 27 truly passing legislation for its younger generation. My generation and a crucial step towards 28 saying Palo Alto is going to preserve its precedent of tackling the climate crisis head-on. 29

A top priority needs to be the environment and we cannot afford to underestimate the power of precedent and how this power will play a role in the future of urban development in Palo Alto. If we're not going to optimize for the environment now, then when are we going to? Thank you.

34

Mr. Nguyen: Thank you for your comments. Our next speaker is a phone caller with the last
 four digits 0002. Please press *6 to unmute yourself.

- 37
- 38 <u>Caller 0002:</u> Hello? Can you hear me?
- 39
- 40 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Yes, we can hear you.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1

<u>Mr. Terry Holzemer:</u> Yes, my name is Terry Holzemer. I was a member of the working group. I'd
 just like to say a few words if I could? For the past few years, I have come to learn a lot about
 this process and about the North Ventura Comprehensive Plan that we've been working on.
 One of the key issues or I should say two of key issues that we should be thinking about
 seriously tonight is these... first of all, the historical aspects of the 340 Portage building and
 second of all, why should we consider more... what we need to do is consider more discussion
 and study of Alternative M.

9

10 The history of this site, let me go into it for just a moment, is something not small or insignificant to consider. Before Silicon Valley ever was a thought by anyone, this place we call 11 12 home today was one of the best fruit and vegetable growing regions in the entire world. A part 13 of that was of course the cannery process of which 300 and 340 Portage played a major key 14 role. Under the guidance of Thomas Foon Chew, likely California's... one of California's first 15 Chinese-American entrepreneurs, the Bayside Cannery Company grew into being the thirdlargest cannery operation in the entire world. We are very, fortunately, today that most of the 16 17 original structure at 340 Portage still exists here in our own City and 340 Portage is likely one of 18 the last of its kind in all of California and it is well worth preserving.

19

20 With that being said, certainly, one way to help preserve the importance of this site is to find 21 ways to adaptively reuse the structure and that's what the working group was trying to do and 22 we did it with Alternative M. I urge you, take a close look at Alternative M tonight which allows 23 for the adaptive reuse of not only the cannery building but the entire site as well. It also 24 produces over 400 below-market-rate housing units. It also creates a new community center 25 desperately needed in this area. Parks space and it treats the Ventura Neighborhood like any 26 other residential neighborhood in Palo Alto by not increasing the densities and putting all of the 27 extra housing in one small area.

28

It's long overdue that this Commission look at Alternative M and I urge your support of it. One final statement I would like to make and that is about what happened with our vote when we decided to look at Alternative One, Two, and Three. I don't think Staff has told you that vote and I hope they will because Alternative Three only got one vote. One and I hope that sends a clear message that the working group does not support Alternative Three. Thank you.

34

Mr. Nguyen: Thank you for your comments. Our last three speakers will be Katherine, Keith,
 Carol and I see Kelsey has just raised her hand as well and along with Cedric.

37

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Before we take the next speaker, Mr. Nguyen, I'm going to ask if there are any
 additional people who have not raised their hands, I'm going to... we're going to stop taking

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

raised hands... additional raised hands in 5-minutes so now is the time to put up your hand so
we can have an accurate idea of who's left that wants to speak. So, please do it now, thank you.

- 3
- 4 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Thank you, Chair. Our next speaker is Katherine.

5 6 <u>Ms. Katherine Rueff:</u> Hello, my name is Katie Rueff and I'm a sophomore at Gunn High School. I 7 first wanted to say that I'm so grateful to have grown up in Palo Alto. It's such a lovely area with 8 beautiful parks and kind people. I personally want the opportunity to live in Palo Alto when I'm 9 older but because of high prices and limited housing. Right now, this isn't really a realistic 0 dream for me or for many other people here.

10 11

12 Alternative Three, aside from having more open space which provides more opportunities for 13 urban forestry and parks, is the best option my generation and our community because it 14 provides overwhelming benefits to us. For one, I recognize that as a young person I will be most 15 affected by long-term legislation passed by our City. Alternative Three not only assures my own 16 future but the future of our planet. With more dense housing than Alternative Two, more people will closer to smaller businesses which means people like me won't have to use 17 18 transportation as much and when we do, we'll be more incentivized to use sustainable methods 19 like trains or buses. Especially since we're so close to Caltrain. Since transportation is one of the 20 leading contributions to global warming, this is especially important to me because the burden 21 of climate change is beginning to fall more heavily on my generation's shoulders. So, it is up to 22 us to mitigate it as best we can.

23

Beyond that, Alternative Three will help set a precedent of progressive climate action in Palo
Alto. I wholeheartedly believe that its environmental and community center benefits make it
the best option despite the financial cost. Overall, as a young citizen of Palo Alto, I hope that
Alternative Three will be passed for our future and for the health of our community. Thank you.

28

29 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Thank you for your comments. Our next speaker is Keith.

30

Mr. Keith Reckdahl: Thank you. I'm Keith Reckdahl, I'm a member of the NCVAP Working Group.
 You know Palo Alto is a really great place to live, but the new North Ventura residents are not
 second-class citizens. Our new neighbors should be able to enjoy the same amenities that the
 rest of Palo Alto enjoys.

35

First, none of the alternatives have sufficient park land. Landscape buffers and planting strips are fine ideas but they are not parks. Similarly, rooftop gardens may be a pleasure but they're a terrible replacement for parks. These are just despite attempts to avoid building real parks. We currently enjoy parks that previous generations paid for so we should be willing to pay for the

- currently enjoy parks that previous generations paid for so we should be willing to pay for the
 parks for our new North Ventura neighbors. And I agree that this may be financially difficult but
- parks for our new North Ventura neighbors. And Lagree that this may be financially difficult but

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 there are options like new taxes or bonds that would love the City to pay for such an 2 investment in our community. Past generations found the money for parks, so can we. People 3 in Palo Alto, the rest of Palo Alto, are not stuck with landscaped stripes or rooftop gardens. 4 They get real parks, so we should not stick our new neighbors with such shortcomings.

5

6 Number two, most of Palo Alto enjoys safe and enjoyable bike boulevard, yet the work group 7 was troubled by the volumes and the speed of the current vehicle traffic on Park Boulevard. 8 Yet, no Traffic Study was done so we have no idea how these new units will affect traffic in the 9 neighborhood, especially on the bike boulevard.

10

11 And finally, the idea of making housing feasible by adding office space is the kind of short-sided 12 planning that got us in this terrible jobs/housing imbalance. Adding offices to NVCAP just digs 13 our hole deeper. Because of this much of the work group wanted NCVAP to be primarily 14 housing. Additionally, considering that housing is one of the Council's priorities, we should be 15 recommending an NVCAP design that is consistent with Council priorities. Thank you.

16

17 Mr. Nguyen: Thank you for your comments. Our last three speakers will be Carol Scott, Kelsey 18 Banes, and then Cedric and then we'll circle back to the user with the user name admin who 19 couldn't speak earlier. Carol Scott, you're up next.

20

21 Ms. Carol Scott: Good evening, Commissioners. I'd like to keep this very short and say that I 22 support Alternative M as presented by Rebecca Sanders. This is a proposal that is pretty unique 23 in our history and has been designed by a very diverse work group that spent considerable 24 amount of time in its development. It includes the input of residents and a number of other 25 parties. Furthermore, it is the only solution that provides sufficient below-market housing. This 26 is what we need in Palo Alto and this is what that alternative provides.

27

I'd also like to suggest that this proposal is much more in line with the traffic capabilities in this 28 29 area. Park Boulevard is the subject of much development as anyone who looks at all the 30 currently proposed and currently approved projects in that area can attest. There is a limited 31 number of ways in and limited number of ways out. Creating a village is a much more 32 sustainable option and it fits much more in line with the current-carrying capacity of that 33 neighborhood. So, I urge you to consider Alternative M. Thank you.

- 34
- 35 Mr. Nguyen: Thank you for your comments. Our next speaker is Kelsey.
- 36

37 Ms. Kelsey Banes: Hi, good evening Commissioners. My name is Kelsey Banes, I'm a Palo Alto 38

resident and I'm calling you to urge you to support Alternative Three which is both feasible and

also would provide a lot of desperately needed housing for people in this job center that is Palo 39 40 Alto. And I think the fact that only one work group member supported Alternative Three is an

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers. 2.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.
inditement of what was a very flawed process that did not include a representative sample of Palo Alto residents or Ventura residents for that matter. Most of Ventura residents are renters and I am curious how many renters were represented on the working group and additionally, this is a neighborhood that was formally redlined. How many people of color were represented? Furthermore, the median age in Palo Alto is 41 and we're making a plan that goes years into the future that is going to disproportionately affect young people. How many young people were included in the working group?

8

9 And I think all of these criticisms that I just listed as far as the working group representation are 10 even more of a problem with Alternative M. As far as I know no outreach was done to groups 11 other than the primarily older home owners who developed this plan and when I look at the 12 plan I'm just befuddled by it. I don't understand the financing mechanisms. I've been told there 13 would be a bond and what I would... the feedback I would give is if you're going to do a bond. 14 You should seek to bring along community members in your plan and actually do outreach to 15 people who maybe don't have the same perspective as you. And the other reason I'm confused 16 by Alternative M is just the amount of surface parking. At least the way I look at the map is 17 there appears to be more surface parking than park land and if we're making a plan for the 18 future, for 20-years into the future, I don't want to see any surface parking lots. I think that's 19 not a good use of land. We can make much better, more efficient use of our land. We could be 20 building housing, building parks, and so I support density. Density allows us to make more 21 space for more things we want and it's good. You can have density that's beautiful so thank you 22 again for your time and for considering all these plans. Thanks.

- 23
- 24 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Thank you for your comments. Our next speaker is Cedric.
- 25

26 <u>Mr. Cedric de la Beaujardiere:</u> Hello. I had sent to the PTC email a PDF presentation which I'd 27 like to show and I also have it here if I can share my screen. So, I don't know if I can share my 28 screen?

- 30 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Can we stop the time until we get the presentation up?
- 31

29

32 Mr. Nguyen: I do not recall receiving a presentation from you. Where did you send it to?

33

34 <u>Mr. de la Beaujardiere:</u> To the PTC... to the email address that's in the agenda and I sent it 35 tonight so it wasn't ahead of time.

36

Mr. Nguyen: Ok, I see you had sent it in about 30-mintues ago. Let me see if I can pull this up
 for you.

- 39
- 40 <u>Mr. de la Beaujardiere:</u> Thank you.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1

2 Mr. Nguyen: I won't be able to display a timer. I'll let you know when you have about 30-3 seconds left.

4

5 Mr. de la Beaujardiere: Ok, great, thanks. So, generally, I'm advocating for a building form 6 which is terraced such that each level is set back from the one below with rooftop gardens. This 7 means that we can have greater residential density without tall buildings looming over neighbors and also, I support the widest creek restoration alternative. It is more affordable per 8 9 acre than creating a brand-new park and it has greater ecological value. The City has the 10 resources to do this option and the possible [unintelligible] price tag is a drop in the bucket compared to for instance \$130 million to fund more housing. 11

12

13 So, I thought it would be helpful to show images of what I'm talking about to make it less 14 abstract. So, this first image is an example of a mixed-use building with multi-family apartments 15 over retail commercial space on the ground floor.

16

17 The next page presents another version with a wavy balcony version with planters on the edges

18 and the next page has interior layouts showing that each bedroom has a bathroom, multiple

19 bedrooms on a level share common space for kitchen and dining. And each bedroom has access 20 to a large usable balcony and the common area has access to larger rooftop gardens.

21

22 The next page shows a possible layout of these garden apartments within part of the NCVAP

23 area. It protects existing single-family homes and places multi-family apartments on the Fry's 24 and Cloudera sites and on both sides of the Matadero Creek. Here again, I show the widest, 25 fullest, natural naturalization of Matadero Creek and I also preserve the more interesting 26 historical structures from the Fry's site.

27

28 The next slide shows the distribution of bedrooms. This plan would have 769 bedrooms within a 29 range of 353 to 769 units depending on how the... depending on the average number of 30 bedrooms per unit which is a fairly abstract concept.

31

32 The next slide shows the Cloudera site which has another version which I call the spiral coil. This 33 building spirals upward. Each quarter is a little bit higher than the one below and it just rises up. 34

35 And in the next slide, we see that from a bird's eye view the building is almost entirely planted 36 and has a great ecological value than a boring empty roof. And maybe you could... so I think 37 generally I think we should zone for what we want. Not for what we (interrupted)

38

39 Mr. Nguyen: 30-seconds left.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers. 2.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- <u>Mr. de la Beaujardiere:</u> Not for what will make a profit for developers. I support public subsidy
 for housing and parks and that's it. Thank you very much.
- 3

4 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Thank you for your comments. Are... we will not circle back to the user with the 5 user name admin who could not speak earlier. Admin, if you're there, can you please unmute 6 yourself and speak?

7

8 Admin: I am here. Can you hear me?

9

10 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Yes, we can hear you. Please go ahead.

11

Admin: 50-years ago I first came to Palo Alto [unintelligible] a group of scientists at MIT hired by a who's who of global business government who called themselves the Club of Roman created the first computer simulation of the global ecosystem in human enterprise. With their model, they accounted for population, resources, pollution, food production, and industrial output in using various scenarios projected changes to the year 2100. To everyone's dismay, they found that in the absence of radical policy changes to limit population and industrial output, collapse in the second half of this century was all but certain.

19

20 If we look at what has actually occurred in the 50-years since they published their simulation.

21 We see that the factors they modeled, population, resources, pollution, food production, and 22 industrial output, have very closely tracked their projections.

23

If we look a few decades into the future we can see collapse looming. All of the sense that the world of which we dreamed is slipping away from us. Signs are all around. We talk to each other in person at distance and through masks. During fire season, we endure air quality as poor as that in the most polluted third-world Cities. When we are eventually allowed to return to Big Basin and Portola State Parks, the forest we thought we were protecting in perpetuity will be in many places gone.

30

Tonight, as we shelter at home and stare at each other on screens. We seem oblivious to the accelerating changes underway like the proverbial prog in the pot of hot water being slowly brought to a boil. If we persist in business as usual, planning a once-in-a-generation land-use transition with the same assumptions that we brought to such enterprises in a much more stable past. This is not just irresponsible, it's foolish. The longer we persist in business as usual to try to salvage some part of it, the less of it we'll be able to save. Thank you.

37

<u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Thank you for your comments. Chair Hechtman, that concludes public comments
 for this item.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright and now we will conclude public comment. I want to thank all of our public speakers tonight and particularly call out our two high school students who spoke. I thought you were both wonderfully articulate and frankly, I would not have known you were our high school students had you not told us so. So, I would encourage all of our high school students to participate in this civic activity with the Planning and Transportation Commission and thank all the speakers.

7

8 Alright so I'm going to bring it back now to the Commission Members and it is 10:23. I 9 announced earlier tonight that I don't intend to take us past 11 o'clock tonight. I'm not 10 confident at this moment that we will make decisions but I do want to have ... what I'd like to do 11 now is have a round of up to 5-minutes of comments. And then at approximately 10:50, I'd like 12 to stop us if we're not about to make a vote and I want to dialog with Ms. Tanner about 13 bringing this back at our next meeting and what would need to be bumped from the March 31st 14 meeting to make that happen. So, that's how I'd like to proceed and so I'm going to call on 15 Commissioners. Again, given the hour I encourage you to be mindful of a 5-minute limit, and 16 Commissioner Lauing, you have your hand up first so lead off.

17

18 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Yes, thanks. I'm going to continue with my list of questions. So, I think 19 where I left off was on the issue about land value and I think it was a little unclear so I'm just 20 going to re-ask the question of the consultant. It seemed like the final disposition price or value 21 was probably not calculated in. It was just the return on cost. Is that correct? Oh there, you are, 22 I see you now.

23

24 <u>Ms. Srivastava:</u> Yes, the land value is factored into the analysis. It's part of the development
 25 cost.

26

27 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> And that's a future value?

- 29 <u>Ms. Srivastava:</u> Current value.
- 30

28

<u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Current value. Ok, so you're still not looking at any appreciation over the
 next 10-years or something? [unintelligible]... go ahead.

33

<u>Ms. Srivastava:</u> Well, yeah, and well, as... the value of land is really contingent on what you
 allow... what you enable the land to be used for. So, it is factored into in the sense that if no
 development were enabled on any particular site it would have a lower value. So, we did... the

- 37 valid value on the prospect of future residential or mixed-use development.
- 38

<u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Is it... when we're looking at the missing middle project that's going up
 now on Page Mill and El Camino. I talked to the developer there and said can you really get

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

these rents and he said I don't know. I said well then why are you doing it and he said I'm not worried because the value in land always goes up. So, there is that value accumulation that could happen if it always goes up. That's just his comment.

4

I appreciate your input on the parks on Page 177 of the Packet. Could you just... two things
there, one could you tell us where you developed \$12 million an acre. That was just a new
number to me. You're on mute.

8

<u>Ms. Srivastava</u>: That's the value of land that we were calculating. This is based on older market
 data that we collected so we looked at land transactions for Palo Alto and that was the figure. I
 mean really there's a range from anywhere to \$10 to 15 million.

12

13 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Ok. When we were redoing the golf course I think we're using more like a 14 \$5 million per acre so I was surprised that it went up and then do you have any data on what 15 we paid for the parks that listed here on the same page, 177? So, when we acquired these 16 parks or pieces of land to add to parks. Do we data on that as what it cost?

17

<u>Ms. Tanner:</u> I think that would be our representative from our Parks Department, Lam Do, who
 could provide any information he has about land acquisition.

20

21 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> He's a good numbers guy so he probably has it.

22

Mr. Lam Do, Superintendent Community Services: Thank you, Commissioner Lauing. The
 examples that were brought up on Page 177 was something which I believe you were referring
 to [unintelligible](interrupted)

26

27 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Yes.

28

29 Mr. Do: In which we were able to convert them to dedicated park land. The 13-acres in the 30 example number one, which was back in 2005, was in open space preserves. It's the [unintelligible] that was formally known as the [unintelligible] Property. I believe for some 31 32 reason in my mind it was \$2 or \$3 million but keep in mind this was identified in its land that's in open spaces. Not necessarily urban land. The example that number two that became 33 Heritage Park, the City acquired that land. We did not purchase it. It was acquired from the 34 35 developer [unintelligible] Homes I believe it is. They had purchased the former PAMPF lot and 36 developed it and then part of that was to allow the City to acquire 2.40-acres which we later 37 then converted to Heritage Park. Example three, 7.7-acres, the City had always owned that 38 land. (interrupted)

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- <u>Commissioner Lauing</u>: Oh, just a second. Just a second Lam, did you not add the price for the
 Heritage Park land?
- 3

<u>Mr. Do:</u> The Heritage Park no, we did not buy. We acquired it as part of the Development Land
 Agreements.

- 7 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Ok, sorry.
- 8 9

6

Ms. Tanner: We did not pay... yeah, they didn't pay for it.

10

12

11 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Ok, got it. Ok, I didn't understand that, go ahead, thank you.

13 <u>Mr. Do:</u> And then in example number three, the 7.7-acres that was added to Foothills Park. The 14 City had always owned that land. It was used for an extensive period of time that was leased to 15 an adjacent property owner and then the City stopped the lease. And then took the land and 16 converted it to park land. So, we did not buy that, we already owned it for quite a few times.

17

<u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Ok, for time, why don't you just skip to five because four is not a good
 example for what we're doing.

20

Mr. Do: Yes. Example five, the property that is referred to also as Birch Street was .64-acres and
 we paid approximately \$2.7 million for that.

23

24 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> \$2.7 million for .64-acres, ok.

25

26 <u>Mr. Do:</u> That's correct. That's what the City paid for and we paid with Development Impact 27 Fees.

28

29 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Ok, great, and then also I wanted to just inquire briefly and I don't want 30 to get into a lot of detail for a lot of reasons including time but 190 you reference rents. Packet 31 Page 190, for example in either prototype there, you know you got like a 700-square foot family

32 multi-family rental. Do you have a ball park of what your modeling that rent at?

33

34 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Sujata, did you have a square footage or?

35

36 <u>Ms. Srivastava:</u> Yeah, let me just... yeah, it's about... if it is 700-square, just give me a moment 37 I'll be able to tell you the rent. So, the rents are \$3,850 per unit so \$5.50 per square foot. So,

that was I think on the higher end of what you could achieve for rents in Palo Alto.

39

40 <u>Commissioner Lauing</u>: Probably and now I have a few questions about the model itself.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- Chair Hechtman: Commissioner Lauing, excuse me, you had more than 5-minutes again.
- 3 4 Commissioner Louing: Oh sorry
- 4 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Oh, sorry.

6 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> We're not cutting off permanently Commissioners, I just was hoping to get 7 everybody who wanted to speak tonight an opportunity before we end and so can you hold 8 additional questions until we come back around?

9

1 2

10 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Yeah, sure.

- 11
- 12 <u>Chair Hechtman</u>: Thank you.
- 13

14 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Sure.

15

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Is there another Commissioner who would like to speak tonight?
 Commissioner Templeton.

18

19 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> Thank you. I just want to thank Staff for taking the time to 20 investigate the ideas that we had brainstormed about at the last meeting. Clearly, our... we 21 didn't find the magic bullet to make this work with all the things that we wanted in it but it's 22 really helpful to see the way it plays out and what the different levers are.

23

I also wanted to acknowledge that there are some ideas that the public has brought that are
very much out of scope for the PTC. Including finding ways to do creative financing and things
like that. What's before us today doesn't include that so I think that unfortunately puts us in a
different situation than what some of you have asked us for.

28

So, looking at what's in front of me and having had a really thorough discussion before. I feel
that we probably could drive towards a decision tonight Chair. So, I want to throw that out
there in case there are others who feel that way.

32

33 I would also like to say and as a former resident of Ventura, I'm very sympathetic with the whole project here and very interested and invest in it. Many of my friends still live in that 34 35 neighborhood and it is an absolute treasure for Palo Alto. It's a very different part of town than 36 many of the other neighborhoods. It has its own unique identity and we do want to bring 37 services here and bring energy and vitality and invest and specifically thinking about park land. 38 You know finding a way to increase the open space is something I really hope we find a way to 39 do. So, once again, thank you to the Staff for taking a look at it and understanding how much it 40 means to this currently underserved part of town. So, that's all I want to say, thank you.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- 1 2
- Chair Hechtman: Thank you. Commissioner Alcheck.

3 4 MOTION #1

5

<u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> I'll try to speak quickly. I think one of the most profoundly relevant
comments tonight was when Ms. Srivastava suggested that reducing the parking ratio to one
space to unit would eliminate the funding gap or go along way to doing so. I would suggest that
we remember that when we come back to the parking discussion. That is a bullet, a magic
bullet. I think a City that wants to address the housing crisis among its top priorities would start
with the one space per unit idea. Not any alternative.

12

13 I want to respond to the widely debunked notion that living in a building in Palo Alto is 14 somehow ecologically insensitive. In fill, housing is the most ecologically responsible way to 15 address our housing crisis. The notion that building elsewhere, presumably farther away from where people work, is so inconsistent with the well-supported positions of pro-environmental 16 17 organizations which have [unintelligible] for decades. It's almost shocking. If you even remotely 18 care about the environment, then infill housing is the tool. I suggest anyone listening Google it. 19 Suburban sprawl has been uniformly cited as the most ecologically in sensitive form of 20 development. There are plenty of studies that you can search for that demonstrate that denser 21 development practices, particularly infill development, overwhelmingly improve the collective 22 impact on the environment. So, I want to start there. It is a misconception that somehow 23 building in Palo Alto is ecologically insensitive and putting housing, I don't know what, the 24 alternative would be somewhere off 68 is somehow an improvement. It is so vastly the 25 opposite.

26

27 I also want to acknowledge that none of the alternatives, including the most reasonable one, 28 Alternative Three, would satisfy our immense housing needs. And I would like to put an end 29 tonight to this notion that those involved in supporting this effort to encourage housing in the 30 North Ventura Area are relying on this plan alone to zone for our housing allocation. In the most feasible scenario, the North Venture community will provide only a small percentage of 31 32 the total housing units our community needs to zone for. If you are watching this and you are 33 thinking why should Ventura shoulder the burden on their own? Rest assure the NVCAP is one 34 of many areas where increasing zoning will be required. I think a far better question is why was 35 the North Ventura neighbors exclusively the subject of a two-plus year effort to come up with a 36 new promising Coordinated Area Plan? A hyper-focused and resource-intensive effort that will 37 not be replicated for any other neighbor in our City which will soon will be collectively reviewed 38 in half the time for opportunities to zone... up zone sites in every neighborhood to manufacture a legally compliant Housing Element. And the answer to that question is because of the Fry's 39 40 site. Yep, the prospect of the Fry's site being redeveloped was the lynchpin for this entire multi-

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

year effort. And the fact that the Fry's parcel owner is moving forward with a development
application that relies on the existing zoning of the site tells you everything you need to know
about how the market feels about the feasibility of the alternatives proposed tonight.

3 4

5 Listen, it is a waste of our City's precious resources to continue to pander to the unreasonable 6 demands that we support alternatives that are both deemed unfeasible by our consultant and 7 apparently unappealing by the owners of the very parcel that represent the greatest 8 opportunities here. This is literally the worst possible result that the work group couldn't come 9 up with an alternative that was endorsed by the various commercial parcel owners 10 representing a real compromise among all the relevant stakeholders. This is the worst. This is... 11 it's a terrible, disappointing, and unfortunate failure. What we need the NVCAP group to do 12 was to work with those stakeholders and try to get them aboard. There is no evidence, literally 13 none, that any of the commercial parcel owners view any of the alternatives as encouraging or 14 appealing. They may represent commercial interest, they are also property owners with the 15 same rights as those who own single-family homes, and in the absence of any of this evidence. 16 The most responsible and it is with the greatest disappointment that I'm saying this. The most 17 responsible thing to do is to recommend adoption of the only alternative which is remotely 18 feasible. I would suggest that we adopt Alternative Three as it was presented at our January 19 meeting without for example the 5 percent increase in BMR or any other changes that would 20 further reduce feasibility. So, I'm making that motion that we move to recommend Alternative 21 Three to our City Council and conclude what is, unfortunately, a plan process that we don't know how it will turn out, but we know for sure the other alternatives are not going to succeed. 22 23 And so, I... this is a scenario where I believe good money is being thrown out after bad and it 24 is... I wish it was not that case.

25

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Thank you, Commissioner Alcheck. We have a motion. There are a number of
 hands up but before I call on Commissioner Summa and then Roohparvar for their comments.
 Do I have a second on this motion at this time?

- 29
- 30 SECOND
- 31
- 32 <u>Vice-Chair Roohparvar: I'll second that motion.</u>
- 33
 34 <u>Chair Hechtman: Alright, we have a second. Commissioner Alcheck, have you spoken to your</u>
 35 motion, or do you want to speak more?
- 36 37
- 37 <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> I have said everything I think I need to say tonight.
- 38
- 39 <u>Chair Hechtman</u>: So, Commissioner Roohparvar [note Vice-Chair Roohparvar] I'm going to ask
- 40 you to... if you want to speak to your second and then Commissioner Summa, I'll ask for your

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

comments after Commissioner Roohparvar [note – Vice-Chair Roohparvar] since she made the
 second.

3

4 Vice-Chair Roohparvar: You know thank you for Staff and everybody in the working group for 5 spending all the time they did on it. The reason I second this is I agree from everything that I've 6 heard from Staff and from our own consultant that the only feasible alternative is Alternative 7 Three. I don't think it makes any sense for us to recommend something that's not feasible from 8 a financial perspective and also that would require a funding gap when we don't even have the 9 monies to cover it. And I would also agree what I also heard from Staff is that adding that 10 additional 5 percent BMR to make it 20 percent is also not feasible and would require additional studies etc. So, for those reason I just... I think it's the most pragmatic thing to do 11 12 and it makes sense and it doesn't make sense to waste time and resources, anybody's, on 13 alternatives that our own City Staff and consultants are telling us don't work. Even though they 14 might sound good on paper, they just don't... are not practical. So, what's the point of passing 15 something that we know is never going to get implemented? Just for, I don't know, brownie 16 points or to sound good so that's why I seconded that motion.

17

18 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Thank you. Commissioner Summa.

19

20 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> Well, I'm confused, are we carrying out the 5-mintue discussion or are 21 we executing the vote?

22

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> From my perspective, we're continuing on with your 5-minute discussion
 during which you have the opportunity to discuss the motion on the floor or other aspects of
 the issue.

26

<u>Commissioner Summa:</u> Ok, thank you very much. So, as you all know I was a member of the
 working group for the whole time and a lot of work and a lot of effort went into it.
 Unfortunately, and I don't... my position has not changed since the last time we discussed this.
 None of these alternatives really fit the bill. They are inconsistent with Council's direction, they
 are inconsistent with the working group's goals and objectives. There's some good things in all
 of them and I was never comfortable with the modeling.

33

34 I'm not a mathematician, I'm not an expert but I'm on this Commission to evaluate these things 35 as a member of the community and I read everything I can. I talk to them about it. I talk to 36 people about it. We heard from members of the public that were very skeptical. The 37 mathematical model that was used, that it caught the... really captured the variables that are... 38 were more statically and perhaps simply discussed in the model. Commissioner Lauing just 39 found out that the most recently purchased acreage for park land, for instance, 6.4-acres for 30 Boulware Park addition, was \$2.7 million which puts an acre at pretty far below \$10 to \$15

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 million. So, I think that work was done in a way that it didn't get us the best information to 2 make these decisions.

3

Furthermore, there is a ton of... projects are flooding into the City for housing and mixed-use projects right now. And there are, I forget if it's nine or 11 projects within the NVCAP area at various stages of entitlement which indicates that the... all of those projects and the ones in the loop, in the pipeline, the ones being applied, for now, going through the process now. All of them are profitable without this assumption.

9

10 And I have to say I was very interested in the idea of the gap evaluation, I'll call it that, that Commissioner... Chair Hechtman put forward at our last meeting, and so, this analysis was done 11 12 but... and I'm glad because the more I think about it and the more I read about it. I think it's a 13 weird way and a wrong way to approach zoning. There is no real gap. I mean each... and I'm not 14 suggesting that we're not going to densify in a certain way this area but I think we've done it in 15 the wrong way. And each property... if I learned one thing on the NVCAP from Tim Steel it was 16 that you can't generalize about properties. Each one is unique, each one's financing is unique 17 and I know one thing that if what may not appeal to one developer because their business 18 model may not accommodate it, will appeal to someone else. Especially land in Palo Alto, so if 19 one developer doesn't find something that we have attractive, our Development Standards. 20 They can sell it and someone else will buy it.

21

22 Another member of the public brought up the fact that up zoning... and this is a fact... 23 contributes to this escalating inflationary land values we have in Palo Alto and in most urban areas across the country which make the land... which make it... which creates the 24 25 unaffordability. So, we aren't going to solve any of the problems we have with traffic, our 26 jobs/housing imbalance by up-zoning this land in ways that does not create housing. We don't 27 need more office. I also did not see any analysis of how the maximum build-out of office in 28 Alternative Three has... how that works with the business caps in the City. Does it deprive 29 everybody else... other property owners around the City of doing a development if it's all 30 dumped into this one little area? There's no analysis of that.

31

32 I also will note of all the speakers, only three mentioned any of the alternatives and they all 33 liked Alternative Three but the vast majority of the speakers this evening didn't like any of the

- 34 alternatives. So (interrupted)
- 35
- 36 <u>Chair Hechtman</u>: Commissioner Summa?
- 37

38 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> So, I don't think we have something here that the people of Palo Alto

39 are going to like. I'm skeptical that the Council will like it as is. I don't know what we do now

40 because of the timeline. Am I going over?

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

| 1 | |
|--|--|
| 2 | <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Yes, you are. |
| 3 | |
| 4 | Commissioner Summa: Ok. |
| 5 | |
| 6 | <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Try to wrap up. |
| 7 | |
| 8 | Commissioner Summa: No, I just saw your face. I thought I'm going over. So, I don't have faith |
| 9 | that we've done the best work and I don't think any of the alternatives maximize the housing |
| 10 | and we don't need more office or traffic. Thanks. |
| 11 | |
| 12 | Chair Hechtman: My turn and I will I'll be brief. So, I won't be supporting the motion but I'll |
| 13 | get to why. So, we had before tonight an alternative, I'm going to call it Alternative Two, which |
| 14 | was infeasible. Actually, I'm going to call that 2A. Staff has come back to us at our request by |
| 15 | motion with what would it take to make it feasible and the answer is \$130 million. \$130 million |
| 16 | addition would flip all the levers to likely. In my mind and I think that was a great exercise |
| 17 | because it answered the question I asked and to me, I think an expenditure in that realm is not |
| 18 | realistic for the City at least right now and so I'm not supportive of going in that direction. |
| 19 | realistic for the city at least right now and so rin not supportive of going in that an ection. |
| 20 | I am I would be interested and I think we're going to be coming back. I would be interested in |
| 21 | knowing the how far that \$130 million is reduced if we do go to one parking unit per space |
| 22 | but ultimately, frankly with Alternative Two, the killer the thing that kills 2A and 2B is that |
| 23 | because of the limitation on office we're the feedback we're getting is no one is going to do it. |
| 24 | None of the property own <u>er</u> s who have office are going to change because they're not the |
| 25 | office is too valuable to them. So, it's something that we'll even if we can show it's financially |
| 26 | feasible, it will never practically happen. |
| 27 | |
| 28 | So, that brings us to Alternative Three and again, we have from last time, I'll call that 3A, and I |
| 29 | thought I heard Staff a little differently tonight because what I thought I heard was so 3A that |
| 30 | we had last time was 15 percent BMR across the board. Townhouse, condo, rental. What I |
| 31 | thought I heard Staff say tonight is we can go to 20 percent on townhouse and 20 percent on |
| 32 | condo and stay at 15 percent on rental and it's feasible across the board. And so, to me, that's a |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 | better alternative, 3B, than 3A and we haven't really talked about park land yet. So, the reason and I want to talk about park land, although to preview that and again, this is a great exercise because now I can see 9.4-acres which is 16 percent of the NVCAP area, which is too much. In I don't know any Palo Alto neighborhood that has 16 percent park land and the reason is that we're looking at a more dense product in the NVCAP in Alternative Three. So, I think we've had a Commissioner or two that didn't get a chance to speak to the motion because they spoke first and so I want to hear them and then I think we should have a vote to |

40 wrap up tonight. So, I have Commissioner Lauing with his hand up first.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1

2 Commissioner Lauing: Yes, thanks and I have some preliminary comments to make. One is that 3 I worked most of the last 4-days on this issue alone to try to get it right for the citizens 4 everywhere. Not just in Ventura. So, just because it's a late hour and people are now tired and 5 want to quiet. That's not what we're going to do. I have made zero comments yet. There's 6 already a motion with at least three people ready to go to bed. That's not how this works. You 7 know we got to play these things out. If you would like to continue the meeting now, tonight, 8 Chair Hechtman, I'm happy to do that. If not, I suggest we do a special meeting next week to 9 continue it so that we don't wait for 3-weeks. That is clearly up to you and however, you want 10 to manage that.

11

Let me expense with some of my comments... questions that I was going to ask and please allow me to go over 5-minutes since I haven't talked at all on this issue. But the core issue here is as the first sentence of the goals state, we're working on a rare opportunity to reimagine an entire neighborhood for the long haul. It's true urban planning, it's strategic, it's long-term, excuse me, my mouse just went dead. It's... got to get my comments up here sorry.

17

18 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Commissioner Lauing would it help if we went to... actually, we haven't heard 19 from Commissioner Templeton on the motion. I'm wondering if it would help you if while 20 you're getting a new battery perhaps, Commissioner Templeton if she wanted to speak to the 21 motion had an opportunity to do that?

22

23 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Sure.

24

25 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Would that be alright with you?

26

27 <u>Commissioner Lauing</u>: Absolutely.

28

29 <u>Chair Hechtman</u>: Commissioner Templeton, do you want to speak to the motion?

30

31 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> Yes, I'm happy to speak to the motion. I would like Staff to clarify 32 some of the comments that you made Commissioner Hechtman [note – Chair Hechtman]. I 33 don't know if that's appropriate to do before we vote but it seems like you are bringing up 34 some sustentative differences in understanding.

35

Before we do that, I want to address the comments that Commissioner Lauing just made. I don't think it's appropriate to accuse your colleagues of wanting to give up and go to bed

- 38 because they have difference of opinion. I'm very offended by that remark and I just wanted to
- 39 make sure that you understood that if I'm voting for something or if I'm having a discussion or

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

continuing a discussion. It's because I have a different opinion. It's not of any other disparaging
 reason.

3

4 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> Yeah, I was, yeah, I'm sorry that came across that way. I was 5 referencing the fact that when we have these late meetings, there's a tendency to want to 6 close them out quickly and I think that's unfortunate when we do that. So (interrupted)

7

8 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> I appreciate that.

9

<u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> That was my reference and I guess I'm to getting tired at 11 o'clock so I
 didn't use exactly the right wording for that.

12

13 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> That said, I appreciate your clarification and if we do need to have 14 continued discussion. I'm happy to do it tonight or some other time. I just meant that I am 15 ready to vote and I'll be supporting this motion. Thank you. After the clarification, did Staff 16 want to speak up?

17

<u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Was there anything in particular about the motion or Commissioner Hechtman's
 [note – Chair Hechtman] comments you wanted to clarify?

20

<u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> Yes, he asked specifically, he remarked that you said that there was
 more financially feasible tolerance for additional BMR units at different levels or different types

units. Did you maybe want to bring that slide back up and clarify? It sounds like we have

24 differences of understanding.

Ms. Srivastava: For the ownership.

25

<u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Certainly, so if they... so at... if the Commission wanted to distinguish the BMR rate
 between ownership housing and rental housing, that could be supported. So, 20 percent, and I
 believe I'd have to look back specifically at how the ratios of that 20 percent are split up but the
 townhome and the multi-family condo, the ownership units, could sustain 20 percent BMR. Is
 that 10 percent mod [note – moderate] Sujata? I don't remember.

31

Ms. Srivastava: It's at... so it's all mod [note – moderate] but at half of it is at 90 percent AMI
 and half of it is at 110 percent.

34

35 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> So, it's at the moderate level that those are feasible?

- 36 37
- 38

39 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> For the ownership units and then at the rental, the 15 percent would need to be 40 sustained which is our current BMR policy.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1

2 Commissioner Templeton: Thank you for clarifying. Is this something Chair Hechtman that 3 you'd be willing to incorporate through an amendment on the existing motion?

4

5 Chair Hechtman: I would but I agree with Commissioner Lauing that I feel like we are trying to 6 rush this. We haven't talk yet about the park land, we set Staff off to examine that and they 7 made some important findings and I don't think any Commissioner has yet even really weighed 8 in on that information. And so, I'm not... while I'm supportive of that version of Alternate Three 9 that would include 20 percent for sale, I also want to talk about the rental and so I don't want 10 to facilitate short cutting this discussion by amending the motion.

11

12 <u>Commissioner Templeton</u>: Ok. Well, then in my closing push for... to get support here, we're 13 not short-cutting the North Ventura process. This is the fourth time it's been here, it's been 14 going on for many years, I've been encouraging for the last 2-years for people on this 15 Commission to get involved in the North Ventura Coordinated Area Plan meetings and to be 16 part of this discussion. So, I hope that everybody is as excited as I am to continue and move 17 forward with this, but I understand the need to talk it through and totally understand if that's 18 the motivation. But I'm excited about it and I am not trying to shortcut it. I'm just trying to 19 move it forward to Council. Thank you.

20

21 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> So, could I continue?

22

23 Chair Hechtman: Yes, Commissioner Lauing.

24

25 Commissioner Lauing: And I mean the reason I'm sort of hyper about this, not just because of 26 all the work that I put into it but because I have some comments on what you folks have said, 27 what the public has said, and an alternative that may look like it's way different but it may not in terms of it has to come back anyway.

28 29

30 So, basically what I was saying when I lost my screen here is that we have the opportunity here 31 as it says in the first sentence. A rare opportunity to build a whole neighborhood from scratch. 32 Strategic, long-term, precedent-setting, a model for other areas. We're not trying to put up an office park. We're not trying to put up a housing project. It's not a shopping mall. It's not a 33 nature preserve. It's a balance of all these components for a wonderful, walkable, vibrant 34 35 neighborhood and I'm just really eager to see that happen as you just said, for example, 36 Commissioner Templeton. And there's still lots of work to be done and a lot of detail on these 37 two proposals or others but I want to point out first.

38

39 What do we know now? And I think it's at least six things and the core one which a number of 40 the members of the public pointed out and I think this is the core one for our discussion

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 tonight. Is that all these alternatives that we've reviewed don't accomplish the objectives that 2 Council set out, or that the working group set out, or that the neighborhood wants. So, 3 especially that has to do with what I think is a very limited amount of affordable housing. We 4 need more of that. There's no paid-for amenities yet like the parks and open space which we 5 now have some data on as Chair Hechtman said. There's a massive increase in office as a 6 percentage total land use which is plus or minus but it could have hundreds of workers and 7 vehicles to deal with. We don't know that yet and there's no data yet on other things that were 8 in the objectives that a couple of the members of the public read out. A community facility, 9 senior housing, open plaza, etc., and no analysis of how to fund them.

10

11 We asked for... we got real data back and I think as Chair Hechtman said it was very valuable to 12 get that data back on both things that we asked for. And the one number was 137 and the 13 other number was 37, 130, and 37, but what that exercise verified that with current 14 assumptions, to do something like that public or public-private funding is required. And 15 Alternative M by the citizen's group actually concluded the same thing which is the constraint 16 to doing Alternative M and I was going to hold up and quote from Angela Dellaporta's 17 document but she did because we need to get that vision involved here and we have not.

18

19 And we have to keep telling ourselves about the RHNA, 6,000 new units required, 60 percent of 20 those are roughly market-rate which is 3,600. Both Alternatives Two and Three are only going 21 to get us 200 affordable housing units. We need 20 more projects to make our numbers and 22 that's a really wasted opportunity. Office development, as we know, the numbers say that the 23 amount quadruples. Well, that's not sinful but the point is that it's because we're again using 24 the old fashion formula that we have to have office rents for developers to build any housing or 25 open space or whatever. Well, there are many other ways to do that and there's no guarantee 26 that we have offices... that the offices have appetite for this anyway as also architect Heather 27 Young noted in one of her letters. But in the meantime, we are exclusively leaning on only this 28 way of funding some of these other amenities that we want and we don't have to do that. I 29 mean Council has already behind a Business Tax and a number of things and Angela 30 summarized some from Staff, some from research, 15 other ways that we can look at financing. 31

So, we're then looking at the working group which has been said. I didn't know it was going to be said, but we asked these people to work on this for years, and at the end of the summing up only one person voted for Alternative Three. The other thing is that both Two and Three didn't cover all of the variables as we have just noted. Parking comes up and could entirely change Alternative Two if we wanted to make that adjustment. We could also look at any number of sort of smorgasbord items if we just looked at not the maximum but the practical. We pick about \$45 million off the \$137 million number.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 So, what should we do, and here's my bottom line? I don't believe we should reasonably 2 approve a project from the alternatives that we've looked at that doesn't meet the objectives 3 that Council has set. If a project doesn't meet objectives you don't do it anyway or at least in 4 this case I don't think PTC can do that. That's not our job, but we can call out the fact with the 5 new data that we have that we do think there should be some public funding of these projects 6 and this should be precedent-setting. Not just this one but going forward. So, the current 7 shortfalls include the very few housing units, no guaranteed park space yet, 126 of new office 8 taking up space in the neighborhood. This is not what is called for as a strengthening of the 9 neighborhood fabric.

10

So, what I recommend is that we ask Council to review the original objectives and ask them to recommit to them with their recognition that we need non-developer funding, public and private, and they need to commit to yeah, we'll figure out a way to raise some of that money.

14

15 As a starting point for me, there's an assumption that it have to be in there. One is that HIP products... HIP projects by developers should be modeled in automatically because they're 16 17 already happening now and that's not contingent on anything. It's just working. The HIP 18 Program is working. I also think we should at least double the BMR units as an absolute given. 19 That we shouldn't do this project if we can't get... as is if we can't get 400 true BMR units 20 modeled for all segments below 60 AMI and up. And we have to guarantee park land in there 21 and build the rest around that. If they stay with the current objectives, they could return this 22 item to us. We can create a more detailed model with a bunch of variables on probably Two as 23 a way to start with a look at M as well. Recommending one of these two just because they're in 24 front of us now, I don't think it's appropriate given the documented CC goals. So, I want to 25 make this vision happen for Ventura, let's get a new read from what we've uncovered by 26 sending this information to Council and say you want the same objectives? Ok, let's do it. You 27 don't tell them what they are, we take your direction and there we go. So, that's the alternative 28 that I think makes more sense given what's in front of us and given the objectives and the 29 overall vision of this in a precedent-setting. Thanks for the time, Mr. Chairmen.

30

<u>Chair Hechtman</u>: So, Commissioner Alcheck your hand is up as is Ms. Tanner. So, I'm going to
 start with Ms. Tanner.

33

<u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Thank you, Chair. Thank you, Commissioner Lauing. I did just want to point out a couple things about where we are in the process. The goal is to have the PTC recommend to Council a conceptual alternative to Council, then to decide if they agree with this concept or make adjustments, and then to further study that concept. We do not have funding to study three alternatives and so we need to get one preferred concept that we can further study.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

I do note that Alternative Three does include park land. It doesn't include the level that was
provided today in the revision but it isn't that Alternative Three has no park land in it. So, I just
wanted to make sure that that was clear. So, certainly, the path that you proposed could occur,
however, given our timeframe and our limited resources I'm not sure what would be different
in that path.

6

Commissioner Lauing: Could I respond, Chair? It will take 30-seconds. That's why I said I believe
 that given the alternatives and what you just said. That we should take as our starting point the
 current Alternative Two and look at new variables that would improve that.

10

11 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> I see. Ok, thank you.

12

<u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> So, my recommendation is the opposite of the motion that's on the floor.
 We don't approve Three and say we're done. We say we want your data coming back to us and
 we will work it from Two. It doesn't mean we have to stop there but that's where we start.

16

17 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Ok, that makes more sense. Thank you.

18

19 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Commissioner Alcheck.

20

21 <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> I'm not working with notes here but here's what I would say and I'm 22 going to respond to some of Commissioner Lauing's comments. I want to... I appreciate your 23 sense of confidence on what I would describe as sort of this moon-shot idea and what I'm 24 hoping to do here is sort of reflects what I think where our Commission's at Chair Hechtman. In 25 an effort to sort of demonstrate what I think is an opportunity to make a responsible decision 26 here tonight.

27

28 Commissioner Lauing mentioned delving into reducing parking standards. That is not something 29 that imagine the members of the NVCAP group would support. They didn't support it in fact. In 30 fact, the notion Commissioner Lauing suggested tonight that he wasn't satisfied with the 31 number of the density. That it wasn't significant enough. That there weren't enough units. The 32 project that's been proposed with our current zoning of 85-units on 4 ½-acres is approximately 33 20-units per acre. That is not what someone would consider in Palo Alto low-density 34 development and so the alternatives were to enhance the development... the developable area. 35 The notion that Mr. Lauing is suggesting that we would... that we will find success in reducing 36 parking standards, increasing density further, increasing BMR housing, using funds private and 37 public, I think is so unlikely to reach consensus. Not just in this Commission but in the City 38 Council, in the City.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 I have been imagining a development opportunity at the Fry's site for 5 ½-years since I learned 2 that the Sobrato group invested in that space. It was public information and then we were all 3 wondering was Fry's going to extend their last option which they didn't. I don't think they did. I 4 can't remember and I remember the excitement we all had, but I think what I would suggest to 5 you is that the most unfortunate situation here is that the commercial parcel owners were not 6 more significant members... voting members of this stakeholder group because this is what... 7 this is the perfect scenario. The perfect scenario is they find one of these alternatives even 8 remotely interesting and then go ok, we want to develop under the proposal. However, we 9 need... we're looking for some alteration to the plan and then the City Council could say ok or the Planning Department or whoever has..., ok in exchange for adjustments here would you 10 consider increasing your BMR allocation? That is what typically occurs for a project that would 11 12 achieve the results of adjusting our housing crisis. I

13

14 am not going to say that the 85-units is nothing. It's almost 20-units an acre. It's not an un-15 dense development. It meets our height standards. This City has had a very difficult time increase the height standards... the height limit. So, this notion that we... my biggest issue with I 16 17 think the amendments you need to see are they reduce feasibility. It doesn't make it infeasible 18 but they reduce feasibility for projects no one has expressed interest in doing. I mean if I gave 19 someone all the money that it would cost to do this and they decide I'm going to do this. This is 20 a bad use of money, then it does get done. I think you know probably as well as I do that the 21 commercial parcel owners on the corner of Page Mill and Park probably isn't thinking to themselves I'm going to tear down all of this commercial and build housing in line with 22 23 Alternative One or Two and it's not clear that Alternative Three is appealing to them. Even if 24 they've expressed interest in redevelopment that's... any individual who owns a parcel in an 25 area that could be promising in an environment like this one could say look, I would be interested in redevelopment if the numbers add up. But I think the most telling thing is there's 26 no single business commercial parcel owner here. They've avoided our process. I asked our 27 28 Staff is anybody going to reach out? I asked outside of our meetings if City Council Member or 29 leadership members in our community or if NVCAP Members were going to reach out to the 30 Sobrato group to figure out whether they would consider participating in this project that was the lynch pin for the whole thing. 31

32

I am not tired. I have never concluded a meeting early. I have never suggested that we quite early. I am not easily offended but I just want you to know that that will never be my incentive for making a motion. I loath this motion. I loath this result but we aren't capable in this forum as this dais to come up with the moon shot. It's not... it's so unreasonable and the best thing that Council could do is realize that time is not on our side. By the time we explore all of the ideas that Commissioner Lauing suggest that we explore. We will be halfway through our Housing Element development. That's how I feel. I feel if we honestly got community feedback

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

on reducing parking standards, increasing below-market-rate housing density, public-private
 (interrupted)

3

4 <u>Commissioner Lauing</u>: Well, as you continue on there, you're saying a bunch of stuff about me
 5 that I haven't said so.

6

Commissioner Alcheck: No, I'm suggesting that all of the suggestions that you said we explore
 are challenges that don't represent I believe an opportunity for consensus. Not that they're not
 worth exploring but they don't represent opportunities for consensus and the most important
 thing that we need to consider is whether or not we are using our Staff resources well. I think
 that they told us last (interrupted)

12

13 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> You know let me just simplify. All I'm asking is (interrupted)

14

15 <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> I'm not done, I'm not done. I'll wrap up and then you can (interrupted)

16

17 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> [unintelligible] Commissioner Lauing.

18

19 Commissioner Alcheck: [unintelligible- crosstalk] I would suggest to you that at the last meeting 20 we were told that the Staff resources weren't there to continue and so I'm not suggesting to 21 you that we don't dream big. I am willing to accept some amendments from you and if you 22 want to bring back our consultant in 2-weeks or 4-weeks to explain to us again feasibility and to 23 again be challenged on whether the model is correct or whether the inputs are reasonable. I 24 don't think that's a good use of our time. I think that sends the message that we don't have 25 faith in the evaluation that was conducted for us and I want Staff to know that I have absolute 26 faith. I'm not questioning it and I think the best indication, like I said earlier, of the market's 27 opinion on this is what the Sobrato group is doing without this.

28

29 So, my point to you is if you think that feasibility is improved by any adjustment to Alternative 30 Three, I will support it. If you think that the NVCAP area is improved by any amendment to Alternative Three, I will consider it but I don't think that you will find an improved result in 2 or 31 32 4-weeks' time. I think the only result will be more resources poorly spent on a disappointed 33 conclusion to a 2 1/2 -year project. I wish it was different and I want to express to you that I 34 don't believe this... I don't believe there's any alternative if we spent two more months on this. 35 I believe there's any alternative that would get six votes. I just don't, so I think my question to 36 you is at what point do we acknowledge what are we here to do? Are we here to get the 37 business of the City done? Are we here to get this process started? Are we going to continue to 38 discuss the NVCAP and when are going to start talking about the other items that are on our 39 agenda?

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Chair?

2

3 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> So, Commissioner Lauing before you respond I do want to give you an 4 opportunity to but I feel like this motion... the fact that there's a motion on the floor is kind of 5 hanging over our heads and justifying (interrupted)

- 7 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Well, it's (interrupted)
- 89 Chair Hechtman: Whether we wrap up tonight or not and so (interrupted)
- 10

6

<u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> It's hanging over our heads because I'm trying to provide an alternative
 point of view that reverses it.

13

14 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Well but right but I mean honestly, I've been listening. From what I've heard 15 tonight we have six Commissioners here and I'm hearing that three indicate that they would 16 support the motion and three indicate that they wouldn't. So, I'm... first of all I wanted to find 17 out with... from Mr. Yang if the Chair... I know every Commissioner can Call the Question but I 18 was wondering if the Chair also has the prerogative so we can see if this motion is going to go 19 forward or not. And then we can start over if it doesn't and you can make the next motion. And 20 we can... but first, we would decide whether we're going to do that tonight or in the future. 21

- <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> The only point I'm trying to make Chair Hechtman is that I haven't had a
 chance to respond to some of the faulty statements. So, I just think that that should be
 corrected. It's not going to be mean or long. I just want to correct those statements.
- 25

26 <u>Chair Hechtman</u>: So, let me suggest then at I'm going to hear from Mr. Yang if I can Call the 27 Question. If he says I can and I do and there's a vote and somehow your... you end up on the 28 losing side of that <u>... T</u> then you can explain all your reasons for voting no in that explanation, but 29 again, what I'm hearing is you're not going... that's not going to happen. I could be wrong. So, 30 Mr. Yang, do I have the discretion to Call the Question?

31

Mr. Yang: So, you can make a motion to Call the Question but that is a secondary motion and it requires a vote of its own. I think it would be quicker and more effective to try to get to a point where we're ready to just vote on it or you can also make a secondary motion to continue this item before we resolve the main motion.

36

37 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Ok, I appreciate that guidance, and I will adhere to it. So, let's keep talking and
 38 see if we can get to a point where everybody is ready to vote on the motion. So, Commissioner
 39 Lauing?

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

Commissioner Lauing: The core point that I tried to make in the first sentence is that the reason 1 2 I don't think we can support that motion is because that motion doesn't support the objectives. 3 And so, the simple task... to simplify the task, going back to Council and saying do you want to 4 stay with these objectives 100 percent because here's the dilemma we've come up against with 5 respect to housing feasibility in terms of the assumption that are in the model. And if so, then 6 you know basically... someone said, I think it might have been Commissioner Roohparvar [note 7 – Vice-Chair Roohparvar], that we can't act on this. Well, we're not trying to act on it. We're 8 saying since this doesn't meet the objectives, Council you tell us you want to raise some money 9 or not, and basically what this Commission is saying in a 3-3 vote is that the only other 10 alternative is three as is or with some changes.

11

So, the substance of it and the issue of adding more affordable housing I think it straight forward. I didn't understand his comments about adding density and I want to underscore that I have not said that I want to support the housing magic bullet. I want to look at that variable and see what it does and I also think that even Council would like to see what it does. Just so they know if they veto it, the money that they have to come up with to bring that thing down... to bring to Alternative Two down is justified. So, I think we are missing some data here in terms of how we would go forward on any alternative and that's the answer. Thank you, Chair.

- 19
- 20 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Commissioner Summa, you've been very patient.
- 21

22 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> Thank you. I think from my former comments you assumed... everyone 23 has assumed I won't support the motion and I am really struck by the fact that we are just 24 settling for not doing our best. Even the maker of the motion just stated he loathed the motion. 25 I don't think it's what the City Council wanted, I don't think it's what the NVCAP Working Group 26 wanted I don't think the members of the Invirtallicity want torsight.

wanted, I don't think the members of the [unintelligible] want tonight.

27

Commissioner Alcheck thinks that the large property owners don't want it. They weren't involved enough. I have to say that two of them or representatives from two of the biggest property owners were on the working group the entire time. And I know that Assistant Director Tanner was reaching out to the other Cloudera site, Jay Paul, who could have been involved if he wanted to be and but she was reaching out to try to get him involved. So, I feel like they were as involved as anyone.

34

I think we can do better with the information that Staff and the working group came up with already and by that, I mean taking elements from all three of the alternatives and considering

37 making a secondary recommendation to the Council outside of the alternatives perhaps. But

- 38 this notion that there's no way to get affordable housing except through tax credits or the now
- 39 depleted Housing Fund in the City is not true. There are other reliable methods to do this,
- 40 including but not limited to, bond measures and I think this Council is probably going to enact a

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

tax... a Business Tax at some point when it's appropriate. So, I just think we're settling for
something really poor when we could sort of work together and come up with something
better.

4

5 One of my greatest disappointments and I've said this before. I'm sorry to bore people is that 6 the track side of Park Boulevard is the best place for housing because it doesn't have the 7 negative impact that will be fought by the public on the low-density residential and it would 8 also continue a pattern that is created by the two Halbach [note – phonetics] buildings. The one 9 with Café Reachie [note – phonetics] and the Mondrian [note – phonetics] one which is on Park. And we should be looking towards doing things that are feasible from that point of view in my... 10 11 I think because what's not feasible is to create conflict by having a plan that people will oppose. 12 That doesn't mean we can please everybody all the time but we know where a lot of the pinch 13 points are for the public in this kind of conversation.

14

So, I think we could do this. I think we... I have very much would like to get the NVCAP off my
plate. I'm sure many others would but I don't feel so... I don't feel like we need to do that at the
expense of having a plan that does bad.

18

And if we cannot... I think the park choice is kind of false between the three plans. I think in all
scenarios, all three alternatives, the City is going to have to buy land to create park land. That's
a given and I don't think that rooftops and setbacks are park land and neither does our
Municipal Code or our Comp Plan.

23

24 So, I think we should also submit as a plan for expanding the Boulware Park by connecting the 25 creek and developing the creek. Naturalizing to some point and developing park land across 26 there that of course is going to be put on the shelf until somebody... until the Council has 27 enough... has a budget to do it. But we have an opportunity that we will not have very many 28 times about restoring to a more natural condition one of our many creeks that has been paved 29 over, over time. I imagine most of us would prefer to have some of those creeks exposed just 30 like in Boul Park in Barron Park which is a real... it's charming because it's a neighborhood park 31 but it has a creek in it.

32

So, I do not want to rush it but I do want to accomplish finishing it. I think we can do that by
talking amongst ourselves about the issues at hand and where we see deficiencies. Another
deficiency for me is there's no tree plan explicitly included as part of this. And you may say well
we don't need it because we have tree plans all over but I think there's a very big lack of trees.

37

I also think everybody is just assuming you can demolish the historic resources. That would take
 at this point the Council would have to make a CEQA decision required by CEQA of Overwriting

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

Considerations that may or may not be feasible because they would have to prove that there
 was no feasible other use for those historic resources.

3 4

5 And lastly, I think we need to really emphasize the bike boulevard on Park Boulevard. So, I'm 6 not trying to slow things down, I am trying to put housing there, I am trying to retain a 7 community that the Venturians will be excited about. The new north end of their neighborhood 8 and that will provide housing without providing more offices which we don't need.

9

10 I'm very concerned that at this point we don't know if... what the vacancy is going to be longterm for existing office and I would hate to build more office. And then people who have... 11 12 property owners who have offices, I think we should worry about them being refilled. I mean 13 we just don't know what's going to happen with that office vacancy issue. So, I just think we're 14 moving too fast and I'm sorry that I cannot rely in the face of the... all the development projects 15 that we're getting, mixed-use. I mean look, there's a three-story, all residential project that's being... you may have read about it, being proposed for College Terrace of Wellesley and... it's 16 17 wrong... that's a wrong location but it's... if they can propose a three-story, all residential 18 building that pencils out. Why are we told other people can't do it? This is... I'm just having 19 problems with some of these issues and obviously, I won't be supporting the motion on the 20 floor. Thank you.

21

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> We have a motion and a second. Does any Commissioner... I see two hands
 are still up but those may be carryovers. Commissioner Alcheck and Commissioner Lauing?
 Commissioner Alcheck, your hand is still up. Do you want to speak to the motion?

25

26 Commissioner Alcheck: Yeah look, I want to recognize two things. I don't... I'm not suggesting that a solution couldn't one day be reached. I just believe perfect is the enemy of good here 27 28 and I think here's what I would suggest to you. If I was a City Council Member and I got this 29 proposal next month which as I understood from our Staff. Involves an opportunity to review it 30 and then take in... I guess drill down further into the alternative. I would say as a City Council Member, let's put this on pause because in 6-months we're going to begin the process of 31 32 investigating our housing allocation and where to apply it all. And instead of determining right 33 now what the density should be there, let's figure out how much we're actually going to need 34 to put there based on how much we were able to put everywhere else. That's what a prudent 35 City Council Member would do. They wouldn't lock down an NVCAP here only to amend it 6-36 months later with a Housing Element that's going to require potentially up zoning a number of 37 areas.

38

So, I fear that we are sort of operating under the assumption that what we do today is going tobe relevant in 10-years or 20-years and it won't be. This plan would have been relevant for the

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 people who are submitting applications in the year 2021, 2022 and it took so long to get this 2 idea put forward that it has now run into what is going to be our Housing Element process 3 which will require up zoning. We will have to identify sites that are suitable and we won't be 4 able to rely on old sites that we have used multiple times. And I think what will end up 5 happening is we'll say, well you could put on this Cloudera whatever it is or you could put on... 6 and I would just add one more comment which is just that. A buyer of a park needs a seller and 7 once you identify the parcel you want the most, that person is going to say well ok, here's my 8 price. I think if you came to me said there's somebody willing to sell their land to the City, that 9 would be a different story, but the minute they know you want it. You've lost a lot of 10 negotiating power. I just think it's.... we're talking about things as if they're so easily achievable 11 and I'm worried that we're going to spend so much time on this trying to make perfect that... 12 you guys... it won't be me. I won't be here anymore but you guys working on the Housing 13 Element, you'll be talking about the same sites in I think less than a year and you'll be talking 14 about how to up zone them. And I just... that's why I am really.... I'd really like to send this to 15 Council, get their input since it sounds like they were going to send it back anyways, and 16 determine whether they want us to continue spending any resources on this; or maybe hold off 17 until we figure out how many actual units we need to allocate for in our Housing Element. 18 Depending on I guess their appeal. 19

- 20 VOTE
- 21

24

- <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Any other Commissioners wish to speak before [unintelligible audio cut
 out]? Mr. Nguyen, will conduct a roll call vote, please?
- 25 Mr. Nguyen: Yes. Commissioner Alcheck?
- 26

28

30

32

- 27 <u>Commissioner Alcheck: Aye.</u>
- 29 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Chair Hechtman?
- 31 Chair Hechtman: No.
- 33 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Commissioner Lauing?
- 35 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> No.
- 36
- 37 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Vice-Chair Roohparvar?
- 38
- 39 <u>Vice-Chair Roohparvar: Yes.</u>
- 40

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

Page 98

| 1 2 | Mr. Nguyen: Commissioner Summa? |
|--|--|
| 3 4 | <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> No. |
| 5 6 | <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Commissioner Templeton? |
| 7 8 | <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> Yes. |
| 9 | <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> The motion does not carry. |
| 10 11 12 | MOTION #1 FAILED 3(Alcheck, Roohparvar, Templeton) – 3(Hechtman, Lauing, Summa) |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright so it's 11:30. We can continue on. I'm willing to continue on or we can continue. I would like to find out from Ms. Tanner, our next meeting is the 31^{st} . I know that we have I think a number of items that are already planned for that date but is there if there was an interest in continuing this item ₂ . I do know from the Staff report that there was a desire that we get this done sooner rather than later. So, if we move this to the 31^{st} , is there something that could be bumped off of the 31^{st} into April? |
| 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 | <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Certainly, the next meeting we have four items. The long answer or short answer I suppose is a yes. Everything cannot be bumped. We do have a time-sensitive item from transportation that would need to stay on so we could do that. We could easily put this on the 14 th of April although that is quite a bit from time from now so it would be preferable to do the 31 st or find a different day, a special meeting day. I know that in its self can be a challenge with trying to arrange the dates of all the people present now on the panel could be difficult but we could make it work on the 31 st I believe. |
| 28 29 30 | <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright, so that being the case what is the will of the Commission? Should we continue on a bit tonight? Is there desire to continue? Commissioner Lauing, I see your hand. |
| 31 32 | Commissioner Lauing: Yeah, my real hand. |
| 33 34 | Chair Hechtman: Both. |
| 35 36 37 | <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> I kind of, with respect to Staff Tanner, if there's any urgency then I would recommend a special meeting. If it can go out a ways then we can go out a ways but I want to be respectful to her needs and Staff needs on this. |
| 38 39 | Ms. Tanner: I would recommend either the 31 st . Next if we try to do it next week, I know I |

40 have to go to the HRC on a week from now and so then that puts us almost back to the 31st. We

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

could poll Commissioners now if they're available. If that fails we could look at... is it the 24th of
March? If there's availability from the Commissioners we could do that. That's another
Wednesday but I don't know if we want to do that now and do it live.

- 4
- <u>Commissioner Lauing</u>: But I do think... the second thing I was going to say Chair, is that I don't
 think now that we should probably try to progress on with this given that we've kind of... we're
 kind of a hung jury at this point and you had some points that you wanted to discuss as well.
- 8

9 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Ok, then let me hear from some other Commissioners. Thank you,
 10 Commissioner Lauing. Commissioner Templeton, what are your thoughts?

11

12 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> Thank you. I was wondering if we might be able to have a 13 compromise but it depends on Staff's answer to this question. Is it... I hate that we are moving 14 the goal post slot here but if it would help the other Commissioners come to a decision to have 15 a model that included parking is that something you could propage by the part time we when

- 15 a model that included parking. Is that something you could prepare by the next time we... when 16 we continue this item?
- 16 17
- 18 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> I'm not sure what you mean by that.
- 19

20 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> There was a suggestion I believe by the Chair that we have another 21 model for 2A that included reduced parking to see if that made it more financially feasible.

- 22 Reduced the number of millions of dollars that were required to make the proposal work.
- 23
- 24 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> I think it would be easy for us to model one-to-one parking on Alternative Two if 25 that's what you're suggesting?
- 26
- 27 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> Yes.
- 28

<u>Ms. Tanner:</u> And we could just get the cost of the reduction for that. I mean I think
 [unintelligible] (interrupted)

- 31
- 32 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> It might (interrupted)
- 33

34 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Spread sheet strokes.

35

36 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> Yeah, it might be good to then maybe the other Commissioners... I'll

37 float this. I'm not actually going to make this motion at this point but perhaps that's a motion

that we could make tonight is to motion to continue and ask them to come back... ask Staff to

39 come back with the whatever information that we have identified tonight as critical towards

40 making... forwarding a decision to Council perhaps. That's just a suggestion.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Ok, thank you. Let me hear from other Commissioners. Commissioner Alcheck,
 your thoughts on this procedural issue?

4

5 <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> Yeah, I'd like to suggest in conjunction with... well, one thing. I don't... I 6 earlier said that I loathed this motion. What I meant by that is that I am sad and disappointed 7 that the best... in my mind, the best result is the motion I made. So, I'm disappointed that that 8 in my mind is our best-case scenario. So, that's what I meant by that statement and I would 9 suggest to you is that I believe scheduling a special meeting on a day that we're not normally 10 meeting. I think would be unfortunate because I continue to believe that we shouldn't spend 11 more valuable resources on this than otherwise necessary.

12

13 But I'd like to draw your attention to Page 173 of the Packet and suggest to you in line with 14 what Commissioner Templeton just raise which is that if we are going to come back and if Staff 15 is going to do anything. I think that one line, the one single line on Page 173, should... they should find a way to incorporate that proposal into the feasibility so that all of us can better 16 17 understand the impact to the alternatives and their feasibility with the absence of the 200 18 Portage Avenue project. So, there a line on Packet Page 173 that says please note the total 19 build-out disregards the proposal for 85 townhomes on 200 Portage. It's not clear to me that 20 Alternative Three's feasibility or the analysis incorporated those proposals. In fact, it would be 21 premature to consider those as built, but what I would suggest to you is since it appears that 22 they likely will be proceeding with that application. It might be helpful if we understood how 23 the alternatives are impacted by that development. So, if there's going to be a motion like the 24 on-Commissioner Templeton suggested and you guys are going to ask Staff for something. I'd 25 like you to... I'd like it to be considered maybe understanding better [unintelligible – audio cut 26 out] as a result of the 85 townhomes.

27

Ms. Tanner: I just want to offer that the 85-townhome development is factored into some of the tables that look at the maximum build-out of the sites. Without that property or with the property only becoming 85 townhomes and the balance of the building remaining, it doesn't affect the feasibility of the other product types. So, townhomes in other parts of the development would still be feasible if 85... if 200 Portage happens or a multi-family building else ware is not dependent on 200 Portage coming or going.

34

<u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> I understood that the parkland ideas does affect the feasibility and it
 looked to me like the parkland suggested would be affected if Portage Avenue didn't
 incorporate any parkland.

38

39 Ms. Tanner: Yes, that would be the impact, yes. That would be the impact (interrupted)

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- 1 <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> Yeah and I know Commissioner Hechtman [note Chair Hechtman]
- 2

3 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> That would not happen.

4

<u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> Is particularly interested in delving into that. I just think that if Staff
 could somehow incorporate into the feasibility impacts with respect to parkland if Portage isn't
 included. It might help us get to the bottom of that issue.

8

9 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Right, we do have a table and maybe... I think it was in the report that showed that 10 if there is 200 Portage, what the remaining parkland allocation would be at trying to still have 11 the .2 or 2.6 per 1,000 residents and so we can make that more part of the presentation next 12 time if that's desired from the Commission.

13

14 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Sujata?

15

Ms. Srivastava: Yes, thank you Chair. I just wanted to clarify that the Alternatives Two and 16 17 Three are pretty much identical except for the parking ratios in terms of feasibility. And so, if 18 you were to reduce the parking to be one per unit it would... you would see the same results as 19 Alternative Three. It's just that the build-out numbers would be a little bit different. So, you 20 would be able to achieve 20 BMR and I misspoke earlier when I said that the 20 percent was 21 just moderate. It's moderate and low-income for the ownership units and then you would be 22 able to do 15 percent on the rental. Although the mix would be more low and moderate rather 23 than very-low, low, and moderate. So, I hope that that helps at least clarify that point so that 24 you don't need to reconsider it at your next meeting. Thank you.

25

<u>Chair Hechtman</u> Alright, thank you. So, I'm not hearing an appetite from any Commissioner to
 continue the dialog tonight. I've heard one suggestion for a special meeting. I've heard one
 Commissioner say that that's not their preference. It would not be my preference and so I'm
 wondering if there's a Commissioner who'd like to make a motion to continue this item our
 next meeting which would be on March 31st.

Commissioner Alcheck: Commissioner Hechtman [note – Chair Hechtman], I would pause at 31 32 the same question which is I think the onus is on the Commissioners who weren't prepared to 33 conclude tonight to identify what they'll need to conclude. So, if we come at our next meeting 34 and the dialog is we need more data like some of the comments made by some of the 35 Commissioners who didn't support the motion. That would be the wrong time to say you need 36 more data. So, if you need more data, I think there should be a motion made tonight to 37 determine whether there's consensus for that request or whether there's even consensus to 38 direct Staff or if you need something from Staff and you don't ask for it tonight and it asks for it for next time. That would be unfortunate is all I'm saying. So, I think the onus is on those who 39

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

are not prepared to conclude tonight. What is it you need so we can make sure that we don'tdo this for two more meetings?

3

<u>Chair Hechtman</u>: I hear you and so my question remains, does anyone care to make a motion to
continue and if there's anyone else... any Commissioner who feels like they want to make sure
that Staff brings some information back then you'll have a chance to mention that.
Commissioner Summa, your hands up.

- 8
- 9 MOTION #2
- 10

11 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> I'm prepared to make a motion to continue as I think that's what this 12 body would like most to do. That being said before I make the motion I will say I was ready to 13 conclude tonight. I was just not ready to make the conclusion that Commissioner Alcheck 14 wanted so. I make a motion to continue this to March 31st, right? A date certain March 31st.

- 15
- 16 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> [unintelligible low audio] a second?
- 17

19

- 18 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> I'm sorry, I didn't hear.
- 20 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Oh, is there a second to that motion?
- 21
- 22 SECOND 23
- 24 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> I'll second. I thought you had done so Commissioner Hechtman [note –
 25 <u>Chair Hechtman</u>] so.
- 26

28

30

- 27 <u>Chair Hechtman</u>: No. Huh? Ok.
- 29 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> So, I second it.
- 31 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright, well that's interesting. Any discussion?
- <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> No, I felt like this... that was what the body wanted to do at this point
 and actually people... no offense to anyone but people do look kind of tired. So, but if the
 majority wants to continue, I'm fine with that so we should just vote.
- 36 37
- Chair Hechtman: Commissioner Templeton.
- 38

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> My support for this motion is conditional and anybody who has
 outstanding items they need or information they need please specify it before the vote. Thank
 you.
- 4

6

8

- 5 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Commissioner Lauing.
- 7 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> I didn't quite understand that Commissioner Templeton.
- 9 <u>Commissioner Templeton</u>: Is there any other information that you require from Staff in order to 10 conclude at our next meeting. Please say so now.
- 11

Commissioner Lauing: Well, I'll just... Commissioner Hechtman [note – Chair Hechtman] said 12 13 that there were a number of things on parks that he thought deserved discussion so that's one 14 thing. It sounds like this housing... I'm sorry this parking item is easy to tweak but that doesn't 15 mean that in advance I'm going to support that. I do think it would be wise to understand what 16 that gives you in terms of the delta but it can also be that we... that isn't part of the objectives 17 of bringing a lot of cars onto the street. So, that's only going to be one variable so I'm trying to 18 answer both of your questions. I was going to suggest Chair Hechtman that we could actually 19 potentially send you or send Assistant Director Tanner thoughts about other variables to take a 20 look at as opposed to at midnight coming up with those things.

21

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> I found Staff pretty responsive when you reach out to them as long as you give
 them sufficient time to respond. So, I don't see Ms. Tanner grimacing at the [unintelligible].

24

Ms. Tanner: That would be fine and even if Commissioners want to have a phone call to explain
 their requests they may. Sometimes it's hard to write things down and try to have a dialog to
 make sure we understand what you want and some of it may be information we already have
 and we can walk you through that as well. So, we'll be available to assist in the data inquiries as
 we can.

- 29 30
- 31 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Vice-Chair Roohparvar.
- 32

<u>Vice-Chair Roohparvar:</u> I guess my just own personal preference would have been that we stay
 up and hash it out and wrap it up. But yeah, I mean reading the tea leaves I just don't think
 we're going to get there because I think people want additional information from Staff. So, I
 would encourage again same thing, Commissioner Hechtman... Commissioner Templeton said.
 Whoever wants additional information, flag it and raise it now, and hopefully, at the next
 meeting, we will have that information to reach conclusion. Otherwise, yeah.

- 39
- 40 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Commissioner Alcheck, your hand is up again.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1

2 Commissioner Alcheck: You know I just keep things late here. The irony, the humor here is that 3 I think our Chair was surprised to see Commissioner Lauing second this motion because of the 4 earlier statement about not being tired or too tired to deal with it. And so, I wouldn't support 5 this motion because there's no reason to continue this because no one has suggested 6 something they need to be able to make a decision and the only problem is that we don't have 7 consensus. And so, the question then goes well if this body can't create consensus and I'm 8 sorry. If someone here believes that I'm going to be convinced to support Alternative M, that's 9 not going to happen, and if you think I'm going to be convinced of support Alternative Two. That's not going to happen. If you have an idea on how to improve Alternative Three, I am open 10 to considering it which is what I said earlier tonight. And so, if there's no chance that you can 11 12 support Alternative Three, then I think what we actually should consider doing is making a 13 motion to recommend... well, we should vote on this because it's got a second. Maybe if it fails 14 we should consider a motion to recommend to City Council that we were unable to choose an 15 alternative because we couldn't build consensus among the alternatives and we would like 16 direction on them on how to proceed. I mean, unfortunately, we are a six-person body and we 17 need seven people. And so that is a handicap and it's unfortunate but it is not our fault. And so, 18 I think that... I think what you heard from Commissioner Templeton and Commissioner 19 Roohparvar [note – Vice-Chair Roohparvar] and I said it also is that if there's something that will 20 help you make this decision or make an amendment or propose something. Just do it and I'm 21 happy to listen for 10 more minutes if it saves us an hour and a half at our next meeting. 22 23 Chair Hechtman: Let me respond and then Commissioner Lauing. I actually think that I have a

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Let me respond and then Commissioner Lauing. I actually think that I have a
 motion that I believe has a good chance of getting consensus but I think to talk it out properly is
 not 10-minutes. I think it's 45-minutes or maybe an hour because there are some things we
 haven't talked about and my feeling is that we should not carry this on until 12:30 or 1 o'clock.
 And so, my support for the continuance is because... is strictly because of the lateness of the
 hour and how long I think it will take us to talk through this. Commissioner Lauing.

29

30 Commissioner Lauing: That was my reason for seconding it because I thought you wanted to discuss some things at length, including the parks. The missing element here though is that per 31 32 my alternative motion, which wasn't a motion, that Commissioner Alcheck is right and I was 33 thinking about that as well in the last 5-minutes here. Is that I still think that we need Council 34 direction and there's various ways to get that. One way to get that is to do exactly that is to 35 send this hung jury and say here's two alternatives. You can read the minutes and see why one 36 side says go for Three now and the other side says we haven't met the objectives. So, what do 37 you guys want to do here because it takes money? And in either case, however, we decide 38 they're going to have to make that decision anyway so that's an option.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 Another option Chair is you can sit down with the Mayor and have a chat. That would only be 2 with the Mayor, not with the Council so that has its limitations. So, there are ways to approach 3 it but I'm still willing to go to the 31st if you want that but it would accelerate it and might help 4 out Staff send a 3-3 to Council and now with both sides. 5 6 VOTE 7 8 Chair Hechtman: Well, the motion on the floor is to continue and so I think we're going to vote 9 on that motion. And if that motion fails then we will still be here and we will decide what 10 motion we might want to take up next. So, does anyone else want to speak on the motion to 11 continue? Mr. Nguyen, will you perform a roll call vote on the motion to continue to the 31st? 12 13 Mr. Nguyen: Yes. Commissioner Alcheck? 14 15 Commissioner Alcheck: I vote no. 16 17 Mr. Nguyen: Chair Hechtman? 18

- 19 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Yes.
- 21 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Commissioner Lauing?
- 23 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Yes.
- 25 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Vice-Chair Roohparvar?
- 27 <u>Vice-Chair Roohparvar:</u> No.
- 29 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Commissioner Summa?
- 31 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> Yes.
- 33 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Commissioner Templeton?
- 35 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> No.
- 36

20

22

24

26

28

30

32

34

- 37 <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> The motion does not carry.
- 38

³⁹ MOTION #2 FAILED 3(Hechtman, Lauing, Summa) – 3(Alcheck, Roohparvar, Templeton)

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright well so I've been holding comments to see if we were going to see if either that last motion would succeed or the actual, the substantive motion or the continuance motion. So, let me delve into a couple of the issues that are on my mind as it seems like we're going to be here for a while longer.

5

6 I am interested in a... while I'm curious about what happens when you eliminate... when you 7 reduce the Parking Requirement in Alternative Two to one space. As I said earlier, ultimately, I 8 don't think it's dispositive because no one... that plan would not become a reality because the 9 market is not going to want to give up its office space to convert. The money doesn't make 10 sense so I am interested in a version of Alternative Three but the version I'm interested in is 3B 11 and so that would include 20 percent affordable townhomes, 20 percent affordable condos and 12 I want to talk about the rental units. Because here's... the math I did... so the rental units, to get 13 essentially 5 percent very-low rental units which is really what we most need. The cost is \$37 14 million and so when I do the math I think that's for \$37 million you get 92 very-low rental units 15 which it seems to me is comparable to what the county paid a couple years ago for the RV park 16 down on El Camino. I thought that price tag was around \$40 million and then they had to 17 renovate all the units. So, it's not necessarily... and I think it works out to something like just 18 under \$400,000 a unit and so it's not necessarily an unreasonable price for the City to pay to if 19 you want to just look at it as a we're going to build 923 affordable rentals for \$37 million. That's 20 not outrageous. That's not unreasonable and I think somehow in our motion, if there's support 21 for it, we need to let the Council know if a majority of us feel that that would be a good 22 investment of money and really, they have to decide whether they want to stick it towith 15 23 percent, which requires no subsidy, or go to 16 or 17 because each percentage is roughly \$6 24 million... \$7 million. And let them decide but I think that a motion that is silent on that does a 25 disservice to the Council because here's an opportunity where for what seems to be market, 26 they can get some more housing for the least served community. So, that's my thought on the 27 housing.

28

29 On the parks, I think we do need to have a discussion about that. I am interested to hear. Again, 30 what struck me is that now that I know that it's 9.4-acres and that's about 16 percent of the 31 NCVAP area, - that's unreasonable. That's unreasonable to expect that so much of this area 32 would be devoted to a park and even though it may work out on a per capita basis to be the 33 same as across the City,- I don't think it works out on a square footage basis. I think it would 34 create a lot more parkland in this 60-acre area than we have in other neighborhoods and so I 35 think it's a bad method of measurement. But I do think that going through the exercise showed 36 us there are some other ways... there are a variety of ways to achieve open space. And I'm... so 37 one of the things that I wanted to talk about was whether Staff going through that exercise has 38 seen that maybe there are some ways to increase the current 5.5-acres which is in the version 39 of Alternative Three we looked at last time. I think it was 5.5-acres. Are there things that 40 they've seen that made them realize that we could easily take that 5.5 and move it to 6 because

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

if there are easy opportunities that we've learned of <u>2.7 then</u> I'd be interested in increasing the
open space without kind of more adventurous rooftop commercial gardens that we're going to
have issues about whether the business is going to want people there at night. So, I'm
interested in that as well.

5

6 And then the last thing, I do want to respond, nobody's really talked much about it but a lot of 7 our public attendees tonight talked about Measure M. And if I remember... not Measure M; 8 Alternative M. I if I remember correctly from the Staff report last time the working group came 9 up with a lot of different alternatives hence the lettering. I think they got them all the way to M 10 maybe and that M was not universally embraced by the working group. But clearly, a number of 11 the working group members who spoke tonight are interested in it but as Commissioner 12 Templeton said before it's not in front of us tonight. Staff, I know that they paid attention to 13 the working group and studied their proposals. You know one thing that struck me about 14 Alternative M is if it provided the same number of units as our Alternative Two, but 400 of 15 those units were BMRs which I think is about 35 percent. Then to achieve that, I would think 16 the price tag would similarly be well over \$100 million and that's before we started buying 17 parkland. That's just to make the units feasible but of course, we didn't have a feasibility 18 analysis done of Alternative M but just on the face of it, I don't understand how it could be 19 feasible. Basically, doubling the BMRs which are not profitable by definition.

20

So, those are my thoughts and I can make a motion but I'd like to hear some discussion from
Commissioners particularly on parkland and on the rental slice of the BMRs in Alternative Three
before I do so. So, I see hands up, Commissioner Alcheck you were first.

- 24
- 25 MOTION #3

26

<u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> Let me just say, I think I addressed the points you made. My reference
 to unreasonable demand was a reference to Alternative M. Precisely because of the
 mathematics that you just did in your head about how unfeasible it was. I didn't go into a lot of
 detail because frankly, I agreed with Commissioner Templeton on that.

31

32 I would suggest to you that I think that it would improve the plan if we incorporated the below-33 market-rate housing... rental unit concept that you've come up with and secondly, I would suggest to you that the... is it 5-acres of parkland that's currently in Alternative Three? 5.5 34 35 which would represent approximately what? Almost 5 percent of the total which I don't know 36 how that drives with the analysis that you did where as 9-acres represented 10 percent. Then 5-37 acres has to represent a little more than 5 percent. I would suggest to you have I was 38 comfortable with the 5-acres and if there's a scenario where there's some really low hanging 39 fruit with respect to green space. I would support its incorporation. I personally don't believe 40 that roof top space of private property is a reasonable concept for parkland. I don't think these

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

private developments should have to grapple with what I believe are the logistic and privacy and legal issues that would be involved in making roof top space accessible to the general public. I just... that is not, I think a 21st-century sort of reasonable idea, but I don't know if you're still there but I am perfectly fine if there's low hanging fruit. And I'm even fine being vague about it saying if Staff is able to identify some green space that can be added to increase the space from 5 1/2-acres to 6 or 6 ½, I would be in support of it.

7

8 So, let me sort of reflect on your comments with action. I'd like to make a motion that we adopt 9 Alternative Three B as articulated by Commissioner Hechtman today or Chair Hechtman with 10 the incorporation of the additional BMR rental unit percentages as he described them. And also 11 encouraging Staff to determine and identify opportunities to enhance the park space with easy 12 or I should say with reasonably realistic opportunities. I don't know what those are to be 13 perfectly honest but there is opportunities that they identified in their analysis that aren't 14 difficult to incorporate. Then we should incorporate those and enhance the park space and 15 then finally I would say that I would be open to any other amendments that you think would 16 either increase the feasibility or improve the plan in this motion if there are any.

17

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright, so we have a motion. I see Commissioners Templeton and Summa,
 your hands are up which so let me ask first, is there a second on that motion? Commissioner
 Templeton, is your hand up to possibly second?

21

<u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> My hand was up to speak to your request for input on your idea for a
 motion. So, I'm going to... I'm supportive of all of that. I'm not planning to second this. I think if
 it meets your requirements Chair, maybe you should think about that.

25

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Before I do, Commissioner Summa your hand is up. I would be surprised if you
 were raising it to second the motion.

28

<u>Commissioner Summa:</u> No, I was not, but I was raising it. Thank you for your thoughtful
 consideration on how to get a little more BMR in this motion.

31

32 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> Wait, do we get to speak to this or are we just looking for a second 33 because I did want to speak?

34

35 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Yeah, initially I was looking for a second.

- 36
- 37 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> Ok.
- 38
- 39 SECOND
- 40

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

- <u>Vice-Chair Roohparvar:</u> I can second it and then lets... we can all speak to it. I'll go ahead and do
 that.
- 3

4 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Thank you, Vice-Chair. Alright, so Commissioner Templeton since you had your
 5 hand up first, and then we'll go to Commissioner Summa.

6

7 Commissioner Templeton: Thank you. I am supportive of your ideas and of this motion which 8 appears to incorporate those ideas. Specifically, regarding the park space, Ventura is in open 9 space debt from years, decades of neglect from the City. As we know this is a formerly redlined 10 area of our City and has suffered lack of investment for along period of time and I think this is 11 an opportunity for us to encourage Council to find ways to invest in this neighborhood. So, I do 12 want to encourage Staff to look for opportunities as you mentioned for additional open space 13 and I would like to propose one of the ideas that came through public comment tonight which I 14 agree with whole heartedly which is can we make this a more bike and pedestrian-friendly 15 area? And then wallah, your open space will come from places that might have been previously reserved for cars. So, I hope that we can minimize the space given over to that and use that for 16 17 people and bikes.

18

19 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Thank you. Commissioner Summa, did you have more?

20

21 Commissioner Summa: Well, I'll just... I'm not going to be able to support this despite your 22 thoughtful consideration of BMR housing which I appreciate because of the problems I've 23 already stated with them not being real parks. I agree with Commissioner Alcheck, it's 24 unrealistic to expect property owners to provide access to their roof for people not associated 25 with a building. There aren't any woonerf if anybody picked up on a woonerf is. A woonerf is 26 not a park, it's a street that helps to facilitate bikes and pedestrians but still allows cars and it's 27 not a park. There's just too much office in here. It doesn't optimize Park Boulevard. It assumes 28 that the historic Fry's building can be torn down which is a big assumption. It adds more traffic; 29 Greenhouse Gas emissions and it hasn't been explained to me how this affects property owners 30 that have vacancies currently in office. Whether or not that would be a long-term problem or 31 not for Palo Alto. I don't know and it also has not been evaluated how it is affected by the City... 32 the office caps in the City. It also makes some assumptions about tall buildings in shallow lots on El Camino that won't work unless we do change our... unless we do make the change reduce 33 34 by 2/3s our transition zone. And I just... if it isn't something that anyone is excited about, I don't 35 know why we're doing it and I think we can do better. 36

37 38 FRIENDLY AMENDMENT

39 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Let me speak to the motion because I actually do have a friendly amendment 40 and this is really picking up on something Commissioner Lauing was talking about that I agree

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

with. Alternative Three is not a great a match for the Council ideals that started this process but it's the best match that has a chance of working and so I think in our motion and I'm trying to think of how to word this. Our motion should include a recommendation that the Council compares Alternative Three B that we are recommending to them with their founding principles that began this process. To recognize as we did that it was necessary to depart from those principles in order to find a feasible project.

7

8 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> I would only ask if the Commission can articulate which principles are not met in 9 the current concept.

10

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Commissioner Lauing I'm going to ask you if... and I'm not trying to absorb you into my motion, but I would get your support for it as much again, it's an important principle that I think needs to be articulated. So, if you could help me with that even though you might not vote for the motion.

15

16 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Well, I thought Assistant Director Tanner asked a bit of a different 17 question so where do you want me to go first?

18

19 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> I was... to answer her question, please.

20

21 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> So, your question was what variables are not met?

22

<u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Well, it was I guess you said that the objectives and goals Council gave us were not
 met and I was wondering if... it seemed like Commissioner Hechtman [note – Chair Hechtman]
 was saying that we should have that in the report to Council. I would need to understand more
 as to write such a motion what objectives and goals the Commission is voting through the
 motion to say have not been met. It's quite frankly not clear to me what has not been met.

28

29 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> Ok, so I think Commissioner Hechtman... Chair Hechtman is saying that 30 he wants parks as part of B and that is one of the things that was an item required by the 31 Council and the working group that wasn't in either one of the proposals at a sort of scale. Is 32 that (interrupted)

33

<u>Ms. Tanner:</u> I guess I'm just trying to understand if 5.5-acres is not achieving the goal of parks,
 not achieving enough parks, I'm bringing up to Council. And I'm not trying to be argumentative
 but I do feel a little bit at a loss when I hear that none of the goals were met because it just
 seems like a broad statement and so I'm trying to understand more what goals the Commission
 is referring to.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

<u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> In my comments, I tried to refer to the number of things that were not met that were in the goals. I was just trying to address the specifics of parks for Commissioner Hechtman but I feel that the... go back and read my comments but I think that the low number of affordable housing units is not correct. That we don't have parks funded was another comment.

- 6
- 7 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Well, we don't have no parks funded, that's where I'm confused because we do 8 have parks.
- 9
- 10 <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> I was talking about Two.
- 11

<u>Ms. Tanner:</u> So, I thought we were supporting Three B though was the motion that was made
 and seconded. So, I just want to make sure that I'm understanding what we're reporting on for
 the goals.

15

16 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> So, let me just clarify because I may have misspoken. Ms. Tanner if I said in my 17 proposal for a Friendly Amendment that none of the goals were met, that's not what I meant to 18 say. What I meant to say was that the adopted goals... we recognize that the adopt goals were 19 not fully met by Alternative Three B but it is as close as... it was the best feasible alternative 20 (interrupted)

- 20 21
- 22 AMENDMENT NOT ACCEPTED
- 23

24 <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> I might be able to make this easy by just saying that I'm not prepared 25 to accept this amendment because it's not clear to me which of the goals have not been met. 26 And maybe if either one of you could be a little bit more specific about how you think this 27 doesn't achieve the intent of the City Council. Then I could suggest acceptance of that 28 amendment.

- 29
- 30 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Commissioner Lauing, do you... again I was trying to pick up some of the flavor 31 of your concerns. If you have some... we're looking now at the adopted goal and if you're
- 32 (interrupted)
- 33
- 34 <u>Commissioner Lauing</u>: Yeah, I thought you were really just talking about parks and that 35 (interrupted)
- 36 (interrupted
- 37 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> I was not.
- 38
- 39 <u>Commissioner Lauing</u>: Ok.
- 40

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

<u>Chair Hechtman:</u> No necessarily. I was... again, what I thought I heard you say earlier was that
 any version of Alternative Three did not meet the Council's adopted goals and so.

3

<u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> No, I don't think I said that but there is the item here that I think it was
Commissioner Summa mentioned that the park still needs to be funded. So, if we're going back
to them and ask if they're going to fund a park or if they're going to fund a park and more
affordable housing. It starts to get not that different.

8

9 FRIENDLY AMENDMENT WITHDRAWN

10

11 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright, well I think I misunderstood. So, let me withdraw the friendly 12 amendment concept and so I think we have a motion and we have a second. Ms. Tanner, do 13 you want (interrupted)

- 14
- 15 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Restate what I have?
- 16
- 17 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Restate it to make sure (interrupted)
- 18

19 MOTION #3 RESTATED

20

21 Ms. Tanner: Yes, what I have is a motion to support what I am called Alternative Three B which 22 is meant by that it is Alternative Three but with 20 percent affordable required BMR for for-sale 23 units both townhome and condo, 15 percent for rentals with the additional 5 percent that was 24 proposed to be funded by to be determined source or other means. I will just note I was even 25 communicating with Ms. Srivastava about some other things we could possibly do to try to get 26 that 5 percent to be feasible so we will keep scratching at that. Then along with looking for an 27 opportunity for additional open space which includes such ideas as vacating streets or portions 28 of streets or other ideas to try to get more open space into the plan area but with the 5.5 29 roughly that is in Alternative Three as the starting point. Does that reflect what Commissioner's 30 Alcheck and Vice-Chair Roohparvar were supporting? 31

- 32 <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> And it only took 15-minutes.
- 33
- 34 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Minutes before though that takes the time.
- 35
- 36 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright, is there any further discussion on the motion?
- 38 <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> I'll just say (interrupted)
- 39

37

40 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright then.

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | <u>Chair HechtmanCommissioner Alcheck:</u> I'll just speak to the motion real quick. I really hope everyone appreciates that this is a reflection not of a lot was said tonight and I just want to be very clear. I am not unenthusiastic about this motion. I am disappointed that I don't think it could be any better. I don't think that our Commission could improve and that was a disappointment for me, but it is, in my opinion, the best result that we could put forward. And so, I am enthusiastically supporting this and I do dream for the NVCAP to benefit from all of this work despite my skepticism. But let's hope City Council can improve upon what our work as well. |
|---|---|
| 10 | |
| 11 | <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Mr. Nguyen, please conduct the roll call vote. |
| 12 | |
| 13 | Ms. Tanner: I think that your mic is returning to its old ways, unfortunately. |
| 14 | |
| 15 | <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Oh, ok, so I'll try it again. Maybe my laptop is tired. |
| 16 | |
| 17 | <u>Commissioner Alcheck:</u> It's just the first second. After the first second (interrupted) |
| 18 | |
| 19 | VOTE |
| 20 | |
| 21 | Chair Hechtman: Ok, yeah, I don't know how to fix that. Mr. Nguyen, please conduct a roll call |
| 22 | vote. |
| 23 | |
| 24 | Mr. Nguyen: Yes. Commissioner Alcheck? |
| 25 | |
| 26 | Commissioner Alcheck: Enthusiastic aye. |
| 27 | |
| 28 | <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Chair Hechtman? |
| 29 | |
| 30 | <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Aye. |
| 31 | |
| 32 | <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Commissioner Lauing? |
| 33 | |
| 34 | <u>Commissioner Lauing:</u> No. |
| 35 | |
| 36 | <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Vice-Chair Roohparvar? |
| 37 | |
| 38 | <u>Vice-Chair Roohparvar:</u> Aye. |
| 39 | |
| 40 | Mr. Nguyen: Commissioner Summa? |
| | |

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

| pleton) -2(Lauing, Summa) niddle of that motion I managed to at the is it approval of minutes at |
|---|
| niddle of that motion I managed to |
| niddle of that motion I managed to |
| niddle of that motion I managed to |
| niddle of that motion I managed to |
| niddle of that motion I managed to |
| niddle of that motion I managed to |
| niddle of that motion I managed to |
| niddle of that motion I managed to |
| niddle of that motion I managed to |
| - |
| - |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| ed on Item Three? I assume there's |
| |
| |
| ere be another motion? |
| |
| |
| |
| ng, right? Is that what you mean? |
| |
| |
| |
| g on to the next item. |
| , |
| m. Thank you, Chair Templeton or |
| |
| |
| aks before Staff signs off If there's |
| _ |
| . |
| |
| THE COMMISSIONERS WARE |
| hing to the Commissioners. We're |
| ming to the commissioners. We're |
| ing, right? Is that what you mean g on to the next item. em. Thank you, Chair Templeton a. nks before Staff signs off. If the e the last meeting, it was just re vas very productive and in the m |

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 2 Commission Action: Motion by Alcheck, seconded by Vice Chair Roohparvar. Fail 3-3 3 (Hechtman, Lauing, Summa against) 4 **Commission Action:** Motion by Summa, seconded by Lauing. Fail 3-3 (Alcheck, Roohparvar, 5 Templeton against) 6 Commission Action: Motion by Alcheck, seconded by Roohparvar. Pass 4-2 (Lauing, Summa 7 against) 8 Approval of Minutes 9 Public Comment is Permitted. Five (5) minutes per speaker.^{1,3} 4. February 10, 2021 Draft PTC Meeting Minutes 10 Chair Hechtman: Alright, moving onto approval of minutes. Let's see, I think we have is it the 11 February 10? The February 10th minute? 12 13 Ms. Rachael Tanner, Assistant Director: We do have February 10th minutes. 14 15 16 Chair Hechtman: Alright and those are revised. Those are revised. Is there a motion to approve 17 the minutes as revised? 18 19 MOTION 20 21 Commissioner Alcheck: So, moved. 22 23 Chair Hechtman: Thank you, Commissioner Alcheck. Is there a second? Is there a second? 24 25 Commissioner Lauing: Yeah. 26 27 Chair Hechtman: I saw Commissioner Summa, your hand, thank you. 28 29 SECOND 30 31 Commissioner Summa: Second. 32 33 Chair Hechtman: Thank you. Mr. Nguyen, call the vote. 34 35 Mr. Vinh Nguyen, Admin Associate III: Commissioner Alcheck? 36 37 Commissioner Alcheck: Yes. 38 39 Mr. Nguyen: Chair Hechtman?

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

| 1 | |
|----|---|
| 2 | Chair Hechtman: Yes. |
| 3 | |
| 4 | Mr. Nguyen: Commissioner Lauing? |
| 5 | |
| 6 | Commissioner Lauing: Yes. |
| 7 | |
| 8 | Mr. Nguyen: Vice-Chair Roohparvar? |
| 9 | |
| 10 | <u>Vice-Chair Roohparvar:</u> I'm going to abstain. I wasn't here. |
| 11 | |
| 12 | Mr. Nguyen: Ok. Commissioner Summa? |
| 13 | |
| 14 | Commissioner Summa: Yes. |
| 15 | |
| 16 | <u>Mr. Nguyen:</u> Commissioner Templeton? |
| 17 | |
| 18 | Commissioner Templeton: Yes. |
| 19 | |
| 20 | Mr. Nguyen: The motion carries 3 I mean 5-0 with one abstention. |
| 21 | |
| 22 | MOTION PASSED 5(Alcheck, Hechtman, Lauing, Summa, Templeton) -0-1(Roohparvar abstain) |
| 23 | |
| 24 | Chair Hechtman: Alright, thank you and I'm pretty sure I know what the microphone problem is. |
| 25 | It has to do with where I am in my house compared to where the extender is for my internet or |
| 26 | like right now I'm downstairs on my extender from upstairs and so we're getting this lag. |
| 27 | |
| 28 | Commission Action: Motion by Alcheck, seconded by Summa. Pass 5-0 (Roohparvar abstain) |
| | |
| 29 | Committee Items |
| 30 | Chair Hechtman: Ok, so Committee items? Any Committee items? |
| | |
| 31 | Commissioner Questions, Comments or Announcements |
| 32 | Chair Hechtman: Any Commissioner questions, comments, announcements, or future agenda |
| 33 | items? |
| 34 | |
| 35 | Commissioner Templeton: Yes, I wanted to follow-up on a couple of items with Staff. First, I |
| 36 | was I assume that we don't have anyone from transportation here at this time but |
| 37 | (interrupted) |
| 38 | |
| | |

Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at 1. the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers. 2.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 <u>Ms. Rachael Tanner, Assistant Director:</u> We do not but I can convey a question or comment if 2 you have it.

3

<u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> Yeah, I would just like to follow up on a safety item that came up at
the beginning of this year with an incident just to see if that was investigated and if there was
going to be any safety improvements on Middlefield at Walgreens or in that vicinity. So, I will
follow up with Staff but if you could also put in a good word just that would be great.

- 8
- 9 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Yes.
- 10

11 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> And then the other thing is I emailed you and just wanted to let the 12 other Commissioners know that I emailed to see if we can get some additional ability 13 accommodations in our meetings to see if it would be possible to enable the live transcription 14 service. Did you find any more about that?

- 15
- Ms. Tanner: Yes, Mr. Nguyen actually looked into that. Vinh, do you want to report on what you
 found about the new service provided by Zoom?
- 18

Mr. Vinh Nguyen, Admin Associate III: Yes, so Zoom does have a closed caption service and there's essentially two main types. One where we have to assign a Staff to manually write out what people are saying and the other one is it uses an AI technology to try to understand what we're saying based on the audio. And so, trying the second option, the AI option, it's pretty decent. Of course, it's not perfect and there's going to be certain words that will misspell depending on how clearly people are speaking but we give that a try if that's what the Commission wants.

26

<u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Yeah, I can imagine it's kind of like when you try to maybe do voice to text or talk
 to your phone. It doesn't get all the words right so it can be pretty good but it wouldn't be 100
 percent accurate. You may even have seen that for yourself time to time watching closed
 captions. Words are not quite accurate.

31

32 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> Yeah, I have seen it in action and it's remarkable. I mean the 33 technology has improved so much over the recent years. So, I wanted to throw that out there 34 for other Commissioners to think about and see if there's an interest in pursuing that. I believe 35 there was also, Mr. Nguyen you said that YouTube does it for our posted videos so it would 36 really only be closing that gap for our live meetings. If that would help anyone just like it is an 37 option. I wanted to throw that out there.

- 38
- 39 <u>Ms. Tanner:</u> Yeah and certainly being accessible is very important.
- 40

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

1 Commissioner Templeton: That's it for me. Thank you. 2 3 Chair Hechtman: Commissioner Summa. 4 5 Commissioner Summa: Yeah, what would be using that for, Commissioner Templeton? I didn't 6 (interrupted) 7 8 Commissioner Templeton: So, when we speak it would type across the bottom of the Zoom so 9 that our viewers or each other could see in writing. I don't know if you have a lot of ... like who 10 has the experience with this but in my household, we have closed captions on all the time and it 11 really facilitates understanding because some things are hard to hear. And especially over the 12 internet with Zoom it's a challenge because everyone's at their different speaker level, different 13 speaker quality, and sometimes having that additional clarification can help improve the 14 communication that's happening not just amongst us but for the people that are dialed into the 15 meeting. 16 17 Commissioner Summa: Ok. I think it could be helpful for motion. I've always (interrupted) 18 19 <u>Commissioner Templeton:</u> Oh, good point. 20 21 Commissioner Summa: That it's sometimes hard for us to remember our motions and then we 22 rely on Staff to do it because we don't have a clerk that writes them on the thing and it makes it 23 very difficult for the public to know what's going on also. So, and I think some of the people 24 calling in, depending on what technology they have, it's sometimes very difficult to understand 25 them. So, it might help with both those things if it works efficiently. I don't know that we need 26 it on for us all the time. It's pretty daunting to hear yourself... to read what you're saying 27 because people tend to um and err an awful lot. It could be disheartening during the meeting 28 for us. 29 30 Chair Hechtman: I do appreciate that about our minutes. That they seem to skip a lot of the 31 ums and errs. I'm grateful. 32 33 Commissioner Alcheck: I take it as a sign that I've never said um or err. 34 35 Chair Hechtman: That's true. Vice-Chair Roohparvar. 36 37 Vice-Chair Roohparvar: Yeah, I definitely feel you Commissioner Summa on the awkwardness 38 but I will say this. I use close captioning all the time on everything I watch at home and the 39 reason for me and maybe other moms have this issue, is I have a toddler that sleeps at home. 40 So, we need to stay very quiet and when we watch TV at night we can't turn up the volume. So,

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.

I think it would... if I wasn't participating in PTC, on the Commission, but I wanted to follow
along. It would be extremely helpful for me to have that. Just as a mom in addition to
accessibility and (interrupted)

4

6

- 5 <u>Commissioner Summa:</u> I just use for the Dutch foreign films.
- 7 <u>Vice-Chair Roohparvar:</u> That's a great idea Commissioner Templeton and thank you for bringing
 8 it up and to everybody's attention.
- 9
- 10 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright, anything else from the Commission or Staff? If not (interrupted)
- 11
- 12 Ms. Tanner: I'll just say our next meeting we have four items. I don't think it will still be as long
- 13 as this meeting which is not a disparage into this meeting. We did some heavy lifting but two of
- 14 them are pretty brief and then two are from Office of Transportation which will be the more of
- 15 the substantive items that we'll have.
- 16
- 17 <u>Chair Hechtman:</u> Alright, thank you. PTC we adjourned.

18 Adjournment

19 12:27 pm

^{1.} Spokespersons that are representing a group of five or more people who are identified as present at the meeting at the time of the spokesperson's presentation will be allowed up to fifteen (15) minutes at the discretion of the Chair, provided that the non-speaking members agree not to speak individually.

^{2.} The Chair may limit Oral Communications to 30 minutes for all combined speakers.

^{3.} The Chair may reduce the allowed time to speak to three minutes to accommodate a larger number of speakers.